

EP#085
29.03.18

DANIELLA & BRUCE FENTON

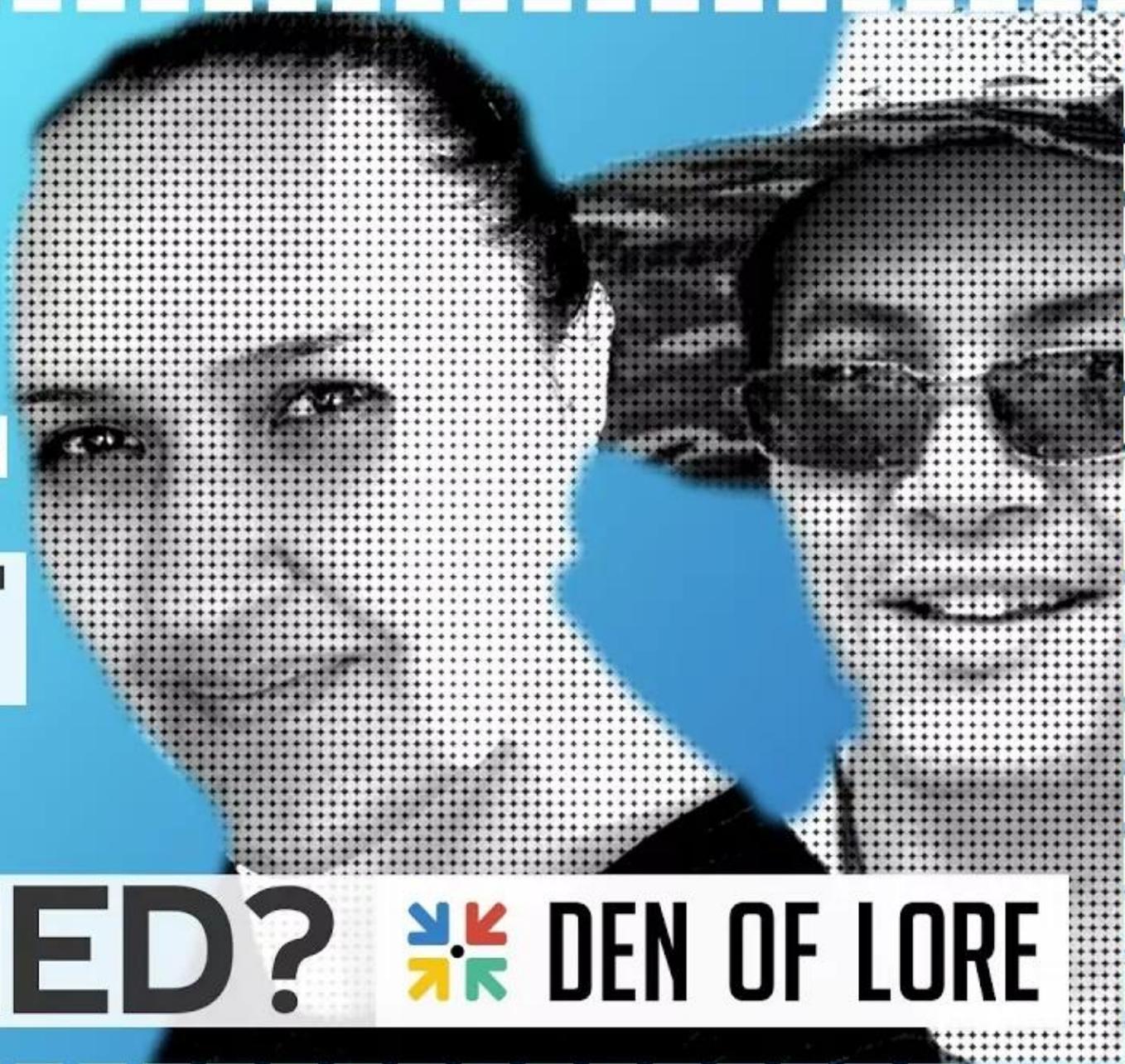
ANCIENT

ALIENS

CONFIRMED?



DEN OF LORE



1
00:00:06,030 --> 00:00:15,010

[Music]

2
00:00:19,190 --> 00:00:17,720

good evening ladies and gentlemen

3
00:00:21,500 --> 00:00:19,200

welcome to the program I am your host

4
00:00:23,990 --> 00:00:21,510

Chris George zucker and you have entered

5
00:00:26,540 --> 00:00:24,000

the den of lore pull your chair up to

6
00:00:27,770 --> 00:00:26,550

the fire grab yourselves a glass of

7
00:00:29,960 --> 00:00:27,780

scotch because we're gonna learn some

8
00:00:33,140 --> 00:00:29,970

cool [h__\h] tonight courtesy of some

9
00:00:37,310 --> 00:00:33,150

returning guests whom you all know and

10
00:00:39,010 --> 00:00:37,320

love brucer Fenton and daniella Fenton

11
00:00:41,590 --> 00:00:39,020

are joining us in the den today to

12
00:00:44,600 --> 00:00:41,600

answer the question answer the question

13
00:00:48,260 --> 00:00:44,610

our ancient our ancient aliens

14

00:00:50,840 --> 00:00:48,270

companions confirmed and you know and

15

00:00:52,540 --> 00:00:50,850

Shannel I can't wait to find out wait to

16

00:00:54,860 --> 00:00:52,550

find out

17

00:00:56,000 --> 00:00:54,870

first thing first thing that I need to

18

00:00:59,000 --> 00:00:56,010

get out of eleven eating out of the way

19

00:01:01,369 --> 00:00:59,010

is to thank every single every sin who

20

00:01:04,609 --> 00:01:01,379

isn't listening innocent listening in at

21

00:01:10,370 --> 00:01:04,619

home for joining us on this program this

22

00:01:12,020 --> 00:01:10,380

afternoon and to give a fantastic thank

23

00:01:13,370 --> 00:01:12,030

you to our lovely patrons who ensure

24

00:01:17,480 --> 00:01:13,380

that we can say whatever the [h__h] we

25

00:01:19,279 --> 00:01:17,490

want on this channel on this show and to

26

00:01:23,199 --> 00:01:19,289

continue on being 100%

27

00:01:26,480 --> 00:01:23,209

listener-supported without taking any

28

00:01:27,919 --> 00:01:26,490

corporate sponsorship or having annoying

29

00:01:30,109 --> 00:01:27,929

commercials that break up the

30

00:01:31,910 --> 00:01:30,119

conversation and if you want to support

31

00:01:34,639 --> 00:01:31,920

the program support den of lore because

32

00:01:36,949 --> 00:01:34,649

we are expanding we are very close to

33

00:01:40,699 --> 00:01:36,959

our 750 dollar goal to opening up our

34

00:01:43,730 --> 00:01:40,709

Saturdays with a Promethean report which

35

00:01:45,379 --> 00:01:43,740

will be hosted by Bram and this would

36

00:01:46,849 --> 00:01:45,389

not be possible without the donations of

37

00:01:49,249 --> 00:01:46,859

our patrons that do support the show

38

00:01:51,019 --> 00:01:49,259

currently and I want to give a shout out

39

00:01:53,149 --> 00:01:51,029

to them and starting first with our

40

00:01:55,819 --> 00:01:53,159

illustrious masters Jackie from across

41

00:01:57,379 --> 00:01:55,829

the pond and Pat from Brooklyn and a

42

00:02:00,319 --> 00:01:57,389

special thank you goes out to to our

43

00:02:02,029 --> 00:02:00,329

masters Jenny government reign of Li

44

00:02:03,889 --> 00:02:02,039

Veltman Chuck Schwartz Jared Thompson

45

00:02:07,339 --> 00:02:03,899

mrs. Fox roses

46

00:02:09,830 --> 00:02:07,349

Joshua mattock and our den mother Ellen

47

00:02:11,930 --> 00:02:09,840

mccurdy and the rest of our patrons

48

00:02:13,260 --> 00:02:11,940

starting with Marc Catalano Erica Jay

49

00:02:15,510 --> 00:02:13,270

Ferguson Martin

50

00:02:18,930 --> 00:02:15,520

hakonsen photopic Nick Zed Corre

51
00:02:21,600 --> 00:02:18,940
Europe's Charles Davis Thiago Bauer mag

52
00:02:23,430 --> 00:02:21,610
michael ich hoffe dean john Kenward

53
00:02:25,920 --> 00:02:23,440
anthony dairy atlanta Cuccia Venice

54
00:02:28,980 --> 00:02:25,930
christopher moody robin Webley hobby and

55
00:02:31,200 --> 00:02:28,990
a Mike Rice thank you very much for

56
00:02:35,750 --> 00:02:31,210
believing in us and believing in the

57
00:02:41,250 --> 00:02:35,760
program and for wanting to see us grow

58
00:02:46,350 --> 00:02:41,260
and and that being said money gets the

59
00:02:50,190 --> 00:02:46,360
main camera on here and welcome into the

60
00:02:52,920 --> 00:02:50,200
den the den our guest for tonight our

61
00:02:58,560 --> 00:02:52,930
guest for tonight and I believe like the

62
00:03:01,230 --> 00:02:58,570
one guest ascetical on your side is he

63
00:03:03,540 --> 00:03:01,240

coming back here that I can hear myself

64

00:03:06,480 --> 00:03:03,550

ee-ah no you're a sign actually here

65

00:03:09,330 --> 00:03:06,490

sign actually hmm just want to make sure

66

00:03:17,490 --> 00:03:09,340

I want to make sure it's a bit weird

67

00:03:20,730 --> 00:03:17,500

we're not hearing it one second hey let

68

00:03:26,940 --> 00:03:20,740

me turn that down and we're good I

69

00:03:30,360 --> 00:03:26,950

believe I turn that there we go the one

70

00:03:32,010 --> 00:03:30,370

benefit to not having a producer is well

71

00:03:36,960 --> 00:03:32,020

I can actually access the mixing board

72

00:03:38,130 --> 00:03:36,970

right sure yeah oh well again I wanted

73

00:03:39,540 --> 00:03:38,140

to thank you very much for joining us I

74

00:03:41,760 --> 00:03:39,550

know you've been very patient as we all

75

00:03:44,070 --> 00:03:41,770

know the running joke with this program

76

00:03:46,110 --> 00:03:44,080

is it never starts on time but we always

77

00:03:48,120 --> 00:03:46,120

have a rip-roaring fantastic time

78

00:03:50,250 --> 00:03:48,130

beforehand and we get to spend some time

79

00:03:51,840 --> 00:03:50,260

and I can't come down there to visit you

80

00:03:53,070 --> 00:03:51,850

myself and I feel bad about that because

81

00:03:55,170 --> 00:03:53,080

Bruce you're probably one of the coolest

82

00:03:57,180 --> 00:03:55,180

people i know and you've been such a

83

00:04:00,540 --> 00:03:57,190

good sport and now we get to spend some

84

00:04:04,410 --> 00:04:00,550

time also with you and your lovely wife

85

00:04:09,960 --> 00:04:04,420

whom you two have written a book which

86

00:04:12,030 --> 00:04:09,970

is out very very very soon I mean two

87

00:04:16,530 --> 00:04:12,040

weeks and it will be available at hybrid

88

00:04:17,640 --> 00:04:16,540

humans dotnet it is hybrid humans and I

89

00:04:22,370 --> 00:04:17,650

just want to make sure I get the full

90

00:04:28,130 --> 00:04:23,960

Harvard humans the scientific evidence

91

00:04:32,720 --> 00:04:28,140

of our eight thousand year old alien 800

92

00:04:37,280 --> 00:04:32,730

800 damn it damn it eight hundred

93

00:04:38,570 --> 00:04:37,290

thousand year old alien legacy in embers

94

00:04:41,120 --> 00:04:38,580

that went the last time you were on the

95

00:04:45,490 --> 00:04:41,130

show you had dropped some hints that's

96

00:04:53,000 --> 00:04:45,500

you had some groundbreaking revelatory

97

00:04:55,970 --> 00:04:53,010

news on the ancient alien field or as a

98

00:04:58,340 --> 00:04:55,980

field of study as it were and you being

99

00:05:01,160 --> 00:04:58,350

a researcher who is very highly regarded

100

00:05:02,510 --> 00:05:01,170

your last book had it forward by none

101
00:05:06,020 --> 00:05:02,520
other than Graham Hancock who is a

102
00:05:08,360 --> 00:05:06,030
personal hero of mine and you don't you

103
00:05:10,730 --> 00:05:08,370
don't get that kind of accolades or that

104
00:05:13,580 --> 00:05:10,740
kind of support if you don't have some

105
00:05:16,850 --> 00:05:13,590
good research chops behind you and I

106
00:05:19,400 --> 00:05:16,860
know when you mentioned this that's well

107
00:05:20,870 --> 00:05:19,410
I said okay he probably has something

108
00:05:24,320 --> 00:05:20,880
that isn't [h__h] I'm guessing there's

109
00:05:26,270 --> 00:05:24,330
no reptilian aliens that are mining

110
00:05:28,040 --> 00:05:26,280
modern atomic gold and rocket ships that

111
00:05:35,690 --> 00:05:28,050
are coming down here to have sex with

112
00:05:40,660 --> 00:05:37,850
it will be a bit better supported than

113
00:05:42,980 --> 00:05:40,670

perhaps and pretty much not quite as I

114

00:05:45,590 --> 00:05:42,990

don't know it's much made-up sounding I

115

00:05:53,840 --> 00:05:45,600

guess I guess we'll see we'll see what

116

00:05:55,970 --> 00:05:53,850

people think well and I'm just all so

117

00:05:57,920 --> 00:05:55,980

again if you're listening at home if

118

00:05:59,120 --> 00:05:57,930

you're sitting on YouTube hit the

119

00:06:02,210 --> 00:05:59,130

subscribe button if you're listening on

120

00:06:03,790 --> 00:06:02,220

Spreaker right now we are alive on audio

121

00:06:06,920 --> 00:06:03,800

on the app as well as on spreaker.com

122

00:06:10,160 --> 00:06:06,930

for its last show forward slash den of

123

00:06:11,810 --> 00:06:10,170

lore and if you're on Twitch late

124

00:06:13,910 --> 00:06:11,820

what would periscope it doesn't matter

125

00:06:16,640 --> 00:06:13,920

Facebook just hit the subscribe button

126

00:06:20,150 --> 00:06:16,650

hit the like button and and join us the

127

00:06:21,470 --> 00:06:20,160

next time now Danijela we've we've we

128

00:06:24,890 --> 00:06:21,480

know Bruce we know him pretty well we

129

00:06:27,140 --> 00:06:24,900

got a pretty colorful explanation of

130

00:06:29,690 --> 00:06:27,150

Ladin a show from him the last time

131

00:06:30,650 --> 00:06:29,700

which was absolutely fantastic with you

132

00:06:32,750 --> 00:06:30,660

in the room I know we have to be a

133

00:06:34,460 --> 00:06:32,760

little more proper so again please do do

134

00:06:36,430 --> 00:06:34,470

do forgive anything

135

00:06:38,600 --> 00:06:36,440

that tends to slip out what we do here

136

00:06:41,110 --> 00:06:38,610

okay now tell us a little bit about

137

00:06:45,320 --> 00:06:41,120

yourself because you are actually a

138

00:06:48,350 --> 00:06:45,330

medium and while we were prepping for

139

00:06:49,760 --> 00:06:48,360

the show you were finding some very

140

00:06:51,530 --> 00:06:49,770

interesting things around the room here

141

00:06:53,470 --> 00:06:51,540

that kind of freaked me out and make me

142

00:06:56,570 --> 00:06:53,480

afraid to be doing this show because

143

00:06:58,370 --> 00:06:56,580

apparently my dead next-door neighbor

144

00:07:00,110 --> 00:06:58,380

god rest her soul who actually tried to

145

00:07:02,600 --> 00:07:00,120

kill Coco the first day we moved in here

146

00:07:14,300 --> 00:07:02,610

with a Reiki no less she died about a

147

00:07:16,070 --> 00:07:14,310

year ago she like right there well she

148

00:07:17,450 --> 00:07:16,080

was a bit further back sort of towards

149

00:07:18,860 --> 00:07:17,460

the curtain where the light comes in

150

00:07:19,970 --> 00:07:18,870

from behind the curtain and I saw her

151

00:07:22,460 --> 00:07:19,980

silhouette and she was just moving

152

00:07:24,770 --> 00:07:22,470

around listening to you as we were

153

00:07:26,810 --> 00:07:24,780

prepping for the show and very clearly

154

00:07:28,790 --> 00:07:26,820

got an image of you know what she would

155

00:07:31,610 --> 00:07:28,800

have physically looked like and she was

156

00:07:34,909 --> 00:07:31,620

just sort of hanging around so I was

157

00:07:35,390 --> 00:07:34,919

pretty interesting you know no she

158

00:07:36,980 --> 00:07:35,400

doesn't

159

00:07:39,230 --> 00:07:36,990

absolutely not she's quite different now

160

00:07:40,430 --> 00:07:39,240

here I felt that her energy was very

161

00:07:43,760 --> 00:07:40,440

different to what it would have been

162

00:07:45,590 --> 00:07:43,770

when she was alive uh while you were

163

00:07:48,020 --> 00:07:45,600

seeing that I actually had a chill up my

164

00:07:56,180 --> 00:07:48,030

neck like somebody was doing you know

165

00:08:00,170 --> 00:07:56,190

that it's cold in here now actually just

166

00:08:01,520 --> 00:08:00,180

likes to know you know she's there you

167

00:08:03,080 --> 00:08:01,530

know now now at least I know that I've

168

00:08:11,210 --> 00:08:03,090

got somebody who can who can wake me up

169

00:08:13,040 --> 00:08:11,220

when I fall asleep on my desk yeah she's

170

00:08:15,800 --> 00:08:13,050

just there and you know can can't ask

171

00:08:18,290 --> 00:08:15,810

her to help you out and the place which

172

00:08:22,700 --> 00:08:18,300

after which after you guys and them can

173

00:08:32,329 --> 00:08:22,710

you graphic design no I'll teach you

174

00:08:33,469 --> 00:08:32,339

don't worry just knowledge men now how

175

00:08:37,100 --> 00:08:33,479

long have you been how long have you

176

00:08:39,050 --> 00:08:37,110

been a medium well you both well you

177

00:08:41,630 --> 00:08:39,060

know all these strange stuff I guess so

178

00:08:45,110 --> 00:08:41,640

this phenomena man Wow since I can

179

00:08:47,329 --> 00:08:45,120

remember basically since I was little I

180

00:08:48,140 --> 00:08:47,339

mean I have over recollections of you

181

00:08:49,970 --> 00:08:48,150

know being in my

182

00:08:51,770 --> 00:08:49,980

cotton sort of seen things and having

183

00:08:54,020 --> 00:08:51,780

out-of-body experiences and astral

184

00:08:55,820 --> 00:08:54,030

travel and flying around the room and

185

00:08:57,920 --> 00:08:55,830

remember looking down and you know still

186

00:08:59,360 --> 00:08:57,930

being in a nappy so I mean this has been

187

00:09:01,670 --> 00:08:59,370

happening on my life it's not been

188

00:09:03,740 --> 00:09:01,680

something that you know has sort of just

189

00:09:08,330 --> 00:09:03,750

started suddenly it's it's always been

190

00:09:11,000 --> 00:09:08,340

there specialized mediumship recently

191

00:09:15,050 --> 00:09:11,010

recently yes I was doing more psychic

192

00:09:17,300 --> 00:09:15,060

work doing readings and also went into

193

00:09:19,060 --> 00:09:17,310

shamanism that I picked up in Ecuador

194

00:09:21,710 --> 00:09:19,070

while we were living in South America

195

00:09:24,920 --> 00:09:21,720

and prior to that I was doing our horse

196

00:09:28,370 --> 00:09:24,930

brokerage business from Spain so what a

197

00:09:33,140 --> 00:09:28,380

diverse person doing my work diversity

198

00:09:33,890 --> 00:09:33,150

is the spice of life I think for your

199

00:09:37,130 --> 00:09:33,900

horse

200

00:09:39,500 --> 00:09:37,140

brokerage that's a field of study that I

201
00:09:42,020 --> 00:09:39,510
actually know existed I do have some

202
00:09:45,380 --> 00:09:42,030
some equestrian friends and one of my

203
00:09:48,170 --> 00:09:45,390
cousin's has been a rider since she was

204
00:09:50,810 --> 00:09:48,180
a teenager so you know anybody who has

205
00:09:55,310 --> 00:09:50,820
the ability to do that and can commune

206
00:09:57,470 --> 00:09:55,320
and you know just can relate to these

207
00:09:59,270 --> 00:09:57,480
magnificent animals and and notice how

208
00:10:01,880 --> 00:09:59,280
they how they feel and actually do have

209
00:10:04,760 --> 00:10:01,890
the emotions of you know most humans

210
00:10:08,270 --> 00:10:04,770
that most people may not recognize that

211
00:10:09,920 --> 00:10:08,280
it's you you're probably very good at it

212
00:10:12,710 --> 00:10:09,930
especially if you have a very strong

213
00:10:14,210 --> 00:10:12,720

empathic abilities yeah I found that

214

00:10:16,100 --> 00:10:14,220

that helped I found that that was part

215

00:10:17,870 --> 00:10:16,110

of what drove me to get closer to this

216

00:10:19,910 --> 00:10:17,880

on a professional level because it used

217

00:10:22,910 --> 00:10:19,920

to be my hobby as a child or was I was

218

00:10:24,470 --> 00:10:22,920

writing since about 7 years old and I

219

00:10:25,820 --> 00:10:24,480

always wanted to be around horses always

220

00:10:28,550 --> 00:10:25,830

wanted to work with horses I wanted to

221

00:10:30,440 --> 00:10:28,560

be a vet originally but so many changes

222

00:10:31,880 --> 00:10:30,450

in my life and traveling with my parents

223

00:10:33,200 --> 00:10:31,890

and coming and going from Australia

224

00:10:35,210 --> 00:10:33,210

South America and just moving around

225

00:10:41,210 --> 00:10:35,220

quite a bit didn't allow that to happen

226

00:10:43,220 --> 00:10:41,220

so when I finally went to Spain in 2004

227

00:10:46,060 --> 00:10:43,230

I thought well you know it's a it's a

228

00:10:48,050 --> 00:10:46,070

very like horse orientated country

229

00:10:51,200 --> 00:10:48,060

especially where I was living in the

230

00:10:53,510 --> 00:10:51,210

South in Andalusia and I thought well

231

00:10:57,020 --> 00:10:53,520

what can I do here I said I looked into

232

00:10:58,760 --> 00:10:57,030

it and sort of got into it that way so I

233

00:11:00,830 --> 00:10:58,770

started my own brokerage just added my

234

00:11:01,769 --> 00:11:00,840

own websites you made contacts with

235

00:11:04,619 --> 00:11:01,779

people there spend

236

00:11:06,210 --> 00:11:04,629

horses Luciano horses and then the

237

00:11:07,559 --> 00:11:06,220

passion came for the Friesians from

238

00:11:11,160 --> 00:11:07,569

Holland and that's where I sort of hit

239

00:11:13,100 --> 00:11:11,170

the hardest yeah and I mean yes and how

240

00:11:19,170 --> 00:11:13,110

did it seems like a very interesting

241

00:11:22,549 --> 00:11:19,180

jump going from let's say the horse

242

00:11:25,170 --> 00:11:22,559

brokering Friesians to being a medium to

243

00:11:27,749 --> 00:11:25,180

writing about ancient aliens

244

00:11:29,369 --> 00:11:27,759

especially with whom's you know somebody

245

00:11:30,960 --> 00:11:29,379

who's had is your husband who is also

246

00:11:33,449 --> 00:11:30,970

considered yeah you know the

247

00:11:35,129 --> 00:11:33,459

up-and-coming alternative or you know

248

00:11:41,179 --> 00:11:35,139

I'm not going to say alternative because

249

00:11:52,110 --> 00:11:44,970

independent researchers on the planet

250

00:11:53,639 --> 00:11:52,120

right now sort of connecting with Bruce

251

00:11:56,460 --> 00:11:53,649

in and and meeting Bruce and then

252

00:11:59,389 --> 00:11:56,470

physically you know we met online many

253

00:12:02,639 --> 00:11:59,399

many years ago but we hadn't actually

254

00:12:04,530 --> 00:12:02,649

met physically and when we finally did

255

00:12:07,350 --> 00:12:04,540

in 2012 that's when everything just went

256

00:12:09,509 --> 00:12:07,360

bang because I don't know if it was like

257

00:12:11,970 --> 00:12:09,519

a cosmic plan I guess it was I put it

258

00:12:13,949 --> 00:12:11,980

down to them or Bruce's fault but us

259

00:12:16,230 --> 00:12:13,959

coming together just made that explode

260

00:12:19,650 --> 00:12:16,240

because it just it totally took me in a

261

00:12:21,840 --> 00:12:19,660

different path and it sort of brought

262

00:12:24,179 --> 00:12:21,850

out that inner part of me that was sort

263

00:12:25,740 --> 00:12:24,189

of lying a little bit dormant with the

264

00:12:27,840 --> 00:12:25,750

mediumship and then sort of getting into

265

00:12:29,189 --> 00:12:27,850

the shamanism and then getting into the

266

00:12:30,929 --> 00:12:29,199

book writing because it wasn't a book

267

00:12:33,799 --> 00:12:30,939

writing is not my it's not my strong

268

00:12:35,460 --> 00:12:33,809

point I guess and I'm quite a shy person

269

00:12:41,269 --> 00:12:35,470

by Nature

270

00:12:46,110 --> 00:12:42,990

because of all the things that have

271

00:12:46,559 --> 00:12:46,120

happened you know just so many to

272

00:12:49,710 --> 00:12:46,569

mention

273

00:12:50,939 --> 00:12:49,720

I suppose I mean I mean with the jump

274

00:12:54,419 --> 00:12:50,949

was in 2012

275

00:12:56,160 --> 00:12:54,429

where we saw Isaac Lee Matt and then it

276

00:12:58,429 --> 00:12:56,170

was it was very early in 2012 that Danny

277

00:13:01,069 --> 00:12:58,439

start having experiences this

278

00:13:03,059 --> 00:13:01,079

specifically involved what seemed to be

279

00:13:04,559 --> 00:13:03,069

et isn't now I mean that's fair to say

280

00:13:06,480 --> 00:13:04,569

that's I mean that's where the jump was

281

00:13:09,059 --> 00:13:06,490

I mean I guess he's between the

282

00:13:11,400 --> 00:13:09,069

phenomena of mediumship psychic stuff

283

00:13:13,259 --> 00:13:11,410

you know but then it took on really a

284

00:13:14,280 --> 00:13:13,269

turn which involved what yeah I seem to

285

00:13:16,499 --> 00:13:14,290

be et

286

00:13:18,569 --> 00:13:16,509

that's just too so you know not to take

287

00:13:22,079 --> 00:13:18,579

over there but that's where I see that

288

00:13:24,090 --> 00:13:22,089

changing no are we are we talking again

289

00:13:28,189 --> 00:13:24,100

for anybody out there who has heard me

290

00:13:31,349 --> 00:13:28,199

rank on UFOs you apologists UFO tainment

291

00:13:34,409 --> 00:13:31,359

it's not I do not have not I do not not

292

00:13:37,979 --> 00:13:34,419

have a belief in ET or a lack of belief

293

00:13:39,929 --> 00:13:37,989

in UFOs I've seen UFOs myself I

294

00:13:41,039 --> 00:13:39,939

definitely do believe in the possibility

295

00:13:42,749 --> 00:13:41,049

of aliens I do believe they may be

296

00:13:44,519 --> 00:13:42,759

visiting I do believe that people may be

297

00:13:46,199 --> 00:13:44,529

getting abducted I just don't believe

298

00:13:48,449 --> 00:13:46,209

that there you know are underground

299

00:13:50,279 --> 00:13:48,459

bases that are communing with blue

300

00:13:51,689 --> 00:13:50,289

chickens and talk to a guy who's a

301
00:13:53,369 --> 00:13:51,699
time-traveling Space Marine I make that

302
00:14:01,019 --> 00:13:53,379
joke every single episode it's for a

303
00:14:02,460 --> 00:14:01,029
reason tool to demonstrate [h__h] you

304
00:14:04,590 --> 00:14:02,470
know I think that goes to any subject

305
00:14:06,599 --> 00:14:04,600
and and that's the thing like so so

306
00:14:09,659 --> 00:14:06,609
didn't you you you've had experiences

307
00:14:15,499 --> 00:14:09,669
can you at least describe the nature is

308
00:14:19,979 --> 00:14:15,509
it's like is is it's my first like real

309
00:14:23,759 --> 00:14:19,989
et contact happened when I was with my

310
00:14:28,039 --> 00:14:23,769
dad back just before 2000 it was like

311
00:14:31,019 --> 00:14:28,049
probably in 1999 roughly we were driving

312
00:14:33,299 --> 00:14:31,029
pretty close to Sydney Airport and our

313
00:14:35,789 --> 00:14:33,309

Airport in Sydney is on the bay Botany

314

00:14:37,979 --> 00:14:35,799

Bay and the runway goes out into the

315

00:14:41,189 --> 00:14:37,989

ocean into the water and so we were

316

00:14:44,099 --> 00:14:41,199

about I guess just several hundred

317

00:14:45,599 --> 00:14:44,109

meters about to cross the airport tunnel

318

00:14:47,220 --> 00:14:45,609

which you have to drive under and come

319

00:14:50,840 --> 00:14:47,230

out on the other side to continue your

320

00:14:54,150 --> 00:14:50,850

route so the plane sort of fly over you

321

00:14:57,659 --> 00:14:54,160

when there was a sort of traffic jam and

322

00:14:58,889 --> 00:14:57,669

it was really strange because people

323

00:14:59,970 --> 00:14:58,899

were like getting out of the cars we

324

00:15:02,159 --> 00:14:59,980

actually thought that there were as an

325

00:15:03,659 --> 00:15:02,169

accident and we're talking about three

326

00:15:04,769 --> 00:15:03,669

or four lanes going one way three or

327

00:15:06,809 --> 00:15:04,779

four lanes going the other way and all

328

00:15:07,649 --> 00:15:06,819

the cars had stopped on both sides we

329

00:15:10,469 --> 00:15:07,659

thought this is weird

330

00:15:12,779 --> 00:15:10,479

so you know pretty much did what

331

00:15:15,239 --> 00:15:12,789

everyone else was doing sort of stop the

332

00:15:19,109 --> 00:15:15,249

car have a look got out and there were

333

00:15:23,039 --> 00:15:19,119

these three lights on top of the I guess

334

00:15:24,509 --> 00:15:23,049

the control tower and they were in it

335

00:15:26,009 --> 00:15:24,519

like a shape of a triangle like they

336

00:15:28,260 --> 00:15:26,019

were forming a triangle so the one there

337

00:15:30,450 --> 00:15:28,270

and then two down here I was

338

00:15:32,910 --> 00:15:30,460

like dad you've got to see this so he

339

00:15:35,340 --> 00:15:32,920

got out he looked up and he's like what

340

00:15:37,410 --> 00:15:35,350

the hell is that I said do you think you

341

00:15:39,810 --> 00:15:37,420

know could it be he's like get back in

342

00:15:40,680 --> 00:15:39,820

the car it was like straight away get

343

00:15:43,380 --> 00:15:40,690

back in the car

344

00:15:46,830 --> 00:15:43,390

but everybody was out the police

345

00:15:48,540 --> 00:15:46,840

eventually came and started moving the

346

00:15:51,090 --> 00:15:48,550

cars along and we noticed that one of

347

00:15:52,680 --> 00:15:51,100

these things just went and it took off

348

00:15:56,640 --> 00:15:52,690

so quickly we couldn't see where it went

349

00:15:58,050 --> 00:15:56,650

like in a millisecond it was gone then

350

00:16:00,030 --> 00:15:58,060

the other one was gone in another

351

00:16:02,550 --> 00:16:00,040

direction and there was just one left

352

00:16:04,260 --> 00:16:02,560

hovering on top of the airport well the

353

00:16:05,070 --> 00:16:04,270

traffic began moving police sorta like

354

00:16:06,870 --> 00:16:05,080

cleared everyone out

355

00:16:10,860 --> 00:16:06,880

nobody wanted to move we're all just

356

00:16:14,490 --> 00:16:10,870

looking so we're driving along and we

357

00:16:15,930 --> 00:16:14,500

noticed that this one light that looked

358

00:16:18,240 --> 00:16:15,940

to us or like when I looked up properly

359

00:16:20,130 --> 00:16:18,250

it look like a triangle which is sort of

360

00:16:22,860 --> 00:16:20,140

like flying on top of our car it

361

00:16:25,560 --> 00:16:22,870

followed us for a good 15 minutes until

362

00:16:27,600 --> 00:16:25,570

we lost it basically in a road that's

363

00:16:30,960 --> 00:16:27,610

covered by trees so it's sort of like in

364

00:16:33,000 --> 00:16:30,970

that kind of shape but the whole time

365

00:16:36,780 --> 00:16:33,010

every time we took a turn this thing was

366

00:16:38,880 --> 00:16:36,790

on top of us and my dad eventually said

367

00:16:40,560 --> 00:16:38,890

to me you know this has got to be

368

00:16:42,510 --> 00:16:40,570

something that I've seen before as a

369

00:16:45,300 --> 00:16:42,520

child my dad grew up in Ecuador in the

370

00:16:47,700 --> 00:16:45,310

jungle and he used to see this kind of

371

00:16:49,530 --> 00:16:47,710

thing all the time and I was like keen

372

00:16:51,870 --> 00:16:49,540

to get out of the car as trying to sit

373

00:16:53,760 --> 00:16:51,880

you know with my body half hanging out

374

00:16:54,750 --> 00:16:53,770

trying to see these thing and he was

375

00:16:56,760 --> 00:16:54,760

like don't just don't

376

00:16:58,470 --> 00:16:56,770

and the car was sort of like acting up

377

00:17:00,330 --> 00:16:58,480

we were like try and listen to music at

378

00:17:01,800 --> 00:17:00,340

the same time radio wasn't working the

379

00:17:04,470 --> 00:17:01,810

car was like it was like he was gonna

380

00:17:05,670 --> 00:17:04,480

fail it was gonna stop and my dad and I

381

00:17:07,230 --> 00:17:05,680

was and I was the one that actually

382

00:17:09,630 --> 00:17:07,240

started to get scared so my dad started

383

00:17:11,640 --> 00:17:09,640

panicking and I said go up this road

384

00:17:13,740 --> 00:17:11,650

because it's covered with trees and

385

00:17:15,449 --> 00:17:13,750

whatever it is it will just have to go

386

00:17:17,040 --> 00:17:15,459

because there's no way it can physically

387

00:17:19,020 --> 00:17:17,050

come down on us and that's what we did

388

00:17:22,260 --> 00:17:19,030

but it followed us for a good 15 minutes

389

00:17:24,449 --> 00:17:22,270

and that experience it was like well I

390

00:17:26,699 --> 00:17:24,459

mean there's nothing like that being

391

00:17:30,570 --> 00:17:26,709

followed physically by a craft that you

392

00:17:33,540 --> 00:17:30,580

cannot describe no sound no birds no

393

00:17:35,310 --> 00:17:33,550

nothing it was just and it sounded it

394

00:17:37,650 --> 00:17:35,320

sounded sort of like a bit like a vacuum

395

00:17:40,470 --> 00:17:37,660

but it was very low it was like a

396

00:17:41,510 --> 00:17:40,480

humming sound and when we and we're

397

00:17:43,040 --> 00:17:41,520

talking about a time

398

00:17:45,380 --> 00:17:43,050

the year it would have been close to

399

00:17:48,350 --> 00:17:45,390

summer I don't remember the exact month

400

00:17:50,000 --> 00:17:48,360

but um it wasn't cold it wasn't hot so I

401
00:17:51,950 --> 00:17:50,010
had like we had the windows down I

402
00:17:53,900 --> 00:17:51,960
remember like when we stopped the car

403
00:17:55,250 --> 00:17:53,910
you couldn't hear a single thing there

404
00:17:57,260 --> 00:17:55,260
was nothing it was like everything was

405
00:17:59,180 --> 00:17:57,270
dead there was no noise and then

406
00:18:01,220 --> 00:17:59,190
eventually it went but every time we

407
00:18:03,740 --> 00:18:01,230
took a turn this thing was like right

408
00:18:05,810 --> 00:18:03,750
over our car and I was like flipping out

409
00:18:07,400 --> 00:18:05,820
and my dad was like just don't get out

410
00:18:10,340 --> 00:18:07,410
of the car because I've seen this I've

411
00:18:12,320 --> 00:18:10,350
been followed by these things since he

412
00:18:14,120 --> 00:18:12,330
was 15 years old he has seen this over

413
00:18:17,660 --> 00:18:14,130

and over again and that was my first

414

00:18:20,360 --> 00:18:17,670

experience with them you know I know

415

00:18:25,419 --> 00:18:20,370

that there are some people who claim

416

00:18:30,710 --> 00:18:25,429

that the you know the the phenomena for

417

00:18:31,850 --> 00:18:30,720

abductions is hereditary so you know

418

00:18:33,620 --> 00:18:31,860

that they'll say like okay well my

419

00:18:35,990 --> 00:18:33,630

mother had experiences and I had

420

00:18:39,049 --> 00:18:36,000

experiences and you know it essentially

421

00:18:41,540 --> 00:18:39,059

they they follow they're supposed to

422

00:18:43,400 --> 00:18:41,550

follow a family line at least this is

423

00:18:45,110 --> 00:18:43,410

something that my mother's told me and

424

00:18:47,720 --> 00:18:45,120

only her and I have discussed it a lot

425

00:18:50,180 --> 00:18:47,730

it's you know I've seen UFOs since I was

426

00:18:52,160 --> 00:18:50,190

a kid my mom seen quite a few but she

427

00:18:53,630 --> 00:18:52,170

she always says it's like wall up like

428

00:18:55,220 --> 00:18:53,640

we see them because they're just around

429

00:18:55,940 --> 00:18:55,230

and we pay attention to this we look up

430

00:18:58,010 --> 00:18:55,950

at the sky

431

00:18:59,570 --> 00:18:58,020

yeah but she's always told me like oh

432

00:19:00,650 --> 00:18:59,580

you know like you know like we've we've

433

00:19:03,400 --> 00:19:00,660

never had a history of this in our

434

00:19:06,020 --> 00:19:03,410

family and I'm sitting there going you

435

00:19:09,410 --> 00:19:06,030

know we have mom and here's bullshitting

436

00:19:11,810 --> 00:19:09,420

me and like help me out here yeah like I

437

00:19:17,210 --> 00:19:11,820

never had anything that's scary as far

438

00:19:19,220 --> 00:19:17,220

as experiences yeah I was excited but I

439

00:19:22,040 --> 00:19:19,230

was scared and my dad was like just

440

00:19:25,130 --> 00:19:22,050

don't get out of the cars like just yeah

441

00:19:27,740 --> 00:19:25,140

he told me about another full day like

442

00:19:29,690 --> 00:19:27,750

saying he had yeah in the town he's from

443

00:19:32,299 --> 00:19:29,700

could I'm bathro in Ecuador and he said

444

00:19:33,860 --> 00:19:32,309

you know many years ago decades ago but

445

00:19:34,760 --> 00:19:33,870

he said yeah he was in the town center

446

00:19:37,190 --> 00:19:34,770

and that you know there was a lot of

447

00:19:38,960 --> 00:19:37,200

people and he said that this craft like

448

00:19:40,310 --> 00:19:38,970

more like a saucer like one not a

449

00:19:42,500 --> 00:19:40,320

triangle he said he was like just

450

00:19:44,150 --> 00:19:42,510

hovering high above the Cathedral that

451
00:19:45,260 --> 00:19:44,160
was in the center of the town he said no

452
00:19:47,240 --> 00:19:45,270
see there was like quite a lot of people

453
00:19:49,280 --> 00:19:47,250
they were looking up it was just these

454
00:19:51,140 --> 00:19:49,290
things he was just hovering there so so

455
00:19:53,330 --> 00:19:51,150
he has that like you know other I'd say

456
00:19:54,219 --> 00:19:53,340
like daylight full you know witnessed

457
00:19:56,599 --> 00:19:54,229
yeah

458
00:19:58,699 --> 00:19:56,609
sighing so he does seem like you know

459
00:20:01,639 --> 00:19:58,709
that there's a family kind of connect he

460
00:20:04,999 --> 00:20:01,649
doesn't really talk about it much stuff

461
00:20:06,319 --> 00:20:05,009
he hasn't told her he's like - I think

462
00:20:09,919 --> 00:20:06,329
that they've always been a bit against

463
00:20:10,489 --> 00:20:09,929

Danny's like some intuitive psychic kind

464

00:20:13,669 --> 00:20:10,499
of stuff

465

00:20:15,439 --> 00:20:13,679
oh yeah so there's always a load of

466

00:20:16,759 --> 00:20:15,449
rubbish but then there was secretly say

467

00:20:18,739 --> 00:20:16,769
stuff like oh yeah I've had all these

468

00:20:20,809 --> 00:20:18,749
things happen you know you're like hang

469

00:20:23,149 --> 00:20:20,819
on but you were saying that she's you

470

00:20:26,929 --> 00:20:23,159
know and then we made this until to me

471

00:20:32,509 --> 00:20:26,939
it's like I had this and that's not very

472

00:20:34,999 --> 00:20:32,519
fair to talk about it it wasn't talked

473

00:20:37,069 --> 00:20:35,009
about and since I was very young

474

00:20:38,629 --> 00:20:37,079
anything that I saw is being strange

475

00:20:39,829 --> 00:20:38,639
like mediumship and you know things that

476

00:20:41,719 --> 00:20:39,839

was trying to understand and put the

477

00:20:44,749 --> 00:20:41,729

pieces of the puzzle together it was

478

00:20:46,309 --> 00:20:44,759

always frowned upon and my mum was very

479

00:20:47,869 --> 00:20:46,319

strict about that kind of stuff so my

480

00:20:49,549 --> 00:20:47,879

dad didn't talk about it I mean he

481

00:20:51,589 --> 00:20:49,559

hardly ever spoke about these things it

482

00:20:53,479 --> 00:20:51,599

was only that when we had that sighting

483

00:20:54,829 --> 00:20:53,489

where I was with my father there he said

484

00:20:56,989 --> 00:20:54,839

to me you're not happy several times

485

00:20:59,659 --> 00:20:56,999

just don't get it good because this is

486

00:21:01,009 --> 00:20:59,669

freaky enough you know yeah and if

487

00:21:03,529 --> 00:21:01,019

anyone wonders if she comes from like a

488

00:21:07,399 --> 00:21:03,539

hippy New Age background I can only tell

489

00:21:10,099 --> 00:21:07,409

you know we're very far from very far so

490

00:21:12,529 --> 00:21:10,109

they're very extreme more towards the

491

00:21:15,859 --> 00:21:12,539

fascist dictatorship than the new inks

492

00:21:18,779 --> 00:21:15,869

family but what's well you want if I ask

493

00:21:21,509 --> 00:21:18,789

what your background is

494

00:21:23,759 --> 00:21:21,519

oh my um well my dad's from Ecuador um

495

00:21:26,549 --> 00:21:23,769

so he's got in indigenous Ecuadorian and

496

00:21:28,949 --> 00:21:26,559

Spanish and my mother she's some

497

00:21:31,499 --> 00:21:28,959

Austrian and her background is German

498

00:21:34,619 --> 00:21:31,509

French and they've got Romanian so a bit

499

00:21:35,999 --> 00:21:34,629

of a mix there yeah okay she grew up in

500

00:21:38,909 --> 00:21:36,009

Chile and yes you grew up in Chile after

501
00:21:41,339 --> 00:21:38,919
the Second World War and they migrated

502
00:21:43,229 --> 00:21:41,349
to South America and yeah I was born in

503
00:21:46,199 --> 00:21:43,239
Australia and my parents met in

504
00:21:48,509 --> 00:21:46,209
Australia oh and you know for anybody

505
00:21:50,009 --> 00:21:48,519
who came out of Europe Australia is

506
00:21:52,979 --> 00:21:50,019
always the the second choice and with a

507
00:21:54,349 --> 00:21:52,989
lot of Croatians during the 90s like

508
00:21:57,569 --> 00:21:54,359
well the 70s a lot of them went to

509
00:22:00,149 --> 00:21:57,579
Canada and that's that's why I'm here

510
00:22:01,319 --> 00:22:00,159
and during the 90s in the war a lot of

511
00:22:02,759 --> 00:22:01,329
people went to Australia cuz they're

512
00:22:04,739 --> 00:22:02,769
like oh we had a choice between Canada

513
00:22:07,439 --> 00:22:04,749

and Australia we took the big spiders

514

00:22:12,449 --> 00:22:07,449

not the snow because it's not to do with

515

00:22:15,059 --> 00:22:12,459

that and the the stories that can

516

00:22:16,799 --> 00:22:15,069

sometimes come out of out of you know

517

00:22:18,809 --> 00:22:16,809

more of the remote villages they may not

518

00:22:20,909 --> 00:22:18,819

have had or even like the larger towns

519

00:22:22,499 --> 00:22:20,919

that let's say had hundreds of thousands

520

00:22:24,539 --> 00:22:22,509

of people and not you know tens upon

521

00:22:26,039 --> 00:22:24,549

millions of people you tend to get a lot

522

00:22:28,289 --> 00:22:26,049

more interesting stories out of those

523

00:22:31,219 --> 00:22:28,299

because the population is still in a

524

00:22:33,839 --> 00:22:31,229

much more condensed space usually the

525

00:22:36,599 --> 00:22:33,849

individuals and I'm not gonna say it's

526

00:22:37,829 --> 00:22:36,609

it's something that's not a Canadian

527

00:22:39,359 --> 00:22:37,839

thing cuz like Canadians are pretty

528

00:22:40,799 --> 00:22:39,369

friendly at the same time we're very

529

00:22:43,349 --> 00:22:40,809

nuclear we don't you should go outside

530

00:22:45,509 --> 00:22:43,359

of her bubble you know where's like in

531

00:22:47,009 --> 00:22:45,519

Europe back in my parents village

532

00:22:49,319 --> 00:22:47,019

everybody knew everybody you know the

533

00:22:51,449 --> 00:22:49,329

original big brother was here you're the

534

00:22:52,979 --> 00:22:51,459

moms watching outside of the the window

535

00:22:54,119 --> 00:22:52,989

to see what the kids were doing then go

536

00:22:55,529 --> 00:22:54,129

back and tell their mom after it's and

537

00:22:56,999 --> 00:22:55,539

said I saw your kid cause and [h__h] and

538

00:23:01,829 --> 00:22:57,009

then you know I might I would come home

539

00:23:03,389 --> 00:23:01,839

and then well exactly so there was

540

00:23:04,680 --> 00:23:03,399

there's a certain level of distrust but

541

00:23:06,329 --> 00:23:04,690

at the same time still that level of

542

00:23:09,419 --> 00:23:06,339

trust and if people see things they're

543

00:23:13,529 --> 00:23:09,429

gonna it holds a little more validity to

544

00:23:14,999 --> 00:23:13,539

to certain stories unless you're talking

545

00:23:16,739 --> 00:23:15,009

about outside sources but you're

546

00:23:18,059 --> 00:23:16,749

actually you know a source that's

547

00:23:20,609 --> 00:23:18,069

descended from a source that's that's

548

00:23:23,339 --> 00:23:20,619

coming from one of these these areas so

549

00:23:25,279 --> 00:23:23,349

in that holds a much higher regard or at

550

00:23:29,669 --> 00:23:25,289

least a chance of it actually being true

551
00:23:31,619 --> 00:23:29,679
which blows my mind and you know and on

552
00:23:32,220 --> 00:23:31,629
the other stuff as well before she found

553
00:23:34,530 --> 00:23:32,230
out her

554
00:23:36,720 --> 00:23:34,540
grandmother used to do so healings and

555
00:23:38,460 --> 00:23:36,730
clearings and things as well so so on

556
00:23:41,100 --> 00:23:38,470
that side as well you know that I guess

557
00:23:42,840 --> 00:23:41,110
the intuitive psychic kind of side you

558
00:23:45,480 --> 00:23:42,850
know that they seems to be a history in

559
00:23:47,340 --> 00:23:45,490
the family as well so so I guess you

560
00:23:49,350 --> 00:23:47,350
have both the weird experiences and the

561
00:23:52,380 --> 00:23:49,360
kind of the energetic stuff both are in

562
00:23:53,610 --> 00:23:52,390
the family from what we can gather so

563
00:23:55,830 --> 00:23:53,620

yeah they seem there's something with

564

00:23:58,380 --> 00:23:55,840

the other thing about bloodlines you

565

00:23:59,970 --> 00:23:58,390

know like how things seem to pass down

566

00:24:04,680 --> 00:23:59,980

and also experiences you know the

567

00:24:07,260 --> 00:24:04,690

ability to experience I guess now for

568

00:24:09,210 --> 00:24:07,270

for this particular book or the basis of

569

00:24:11,520 --> 00:24:09,220

how it got started

570

00:24:13,470 --> 00:24:11,530

have you always wanted to write the book

571

00:24:17,150 --> 00:24:13,480

yourself or where's there something that

572

00:24:19,710 --> 00:24:17,160

compelled you to to start it the

573

00:24:21,720 --> 00:24:19,720

journeys pushed you to explain there's a

574

00:24:23,549 --> 00:24:21,730

little bit well you know one experience

575

00:24:25,500 --> 00:24:23,559

after the other and I just said to Bruce

576

00:24:29,310 --> 00:24:25,510

because he had just finished his um his

577

00:24:31,140 --> 00:24:29,320

last book and I said to him you know I

578

00:24:33,270 --> 00:24:31,150

think it's time to sort of start talking

579

00:24:34,860 --> 00:24:33,280

about this kind of thing because I feel

580

00:24:36,360 --> 00:24:34,870

it's gonna start happening more and more

581

00:24:38,549 --> 00:24:36,370

and more and more people are gonna start

582

00:24:40,380 --> 00:24:38,559

to experience things and I think we're

583

00:24:44,159 --> 00:24:40,390

getting to a time where it's it's it's

584

00:24:46,110 --> 00:24:44,169

it felt right and obviously Bruce had a

585

00:24:48,480 --> 00:24:46,120

lot of research I had the experiences

586

00:24:49,770 --> 00:24:48,490

one after the other a little bit about

587

00:24:52,080 --> 00:24:49,780

their experiences because you didn't

588

00:24:54,270 --> 00:24:52,090

specifically say about no well that was

589

00:24:58,620 --> 00:24:54,280

the more harrowing when I had a full

590

00:25:00,980 --> 00:24:58,630

year of I don't even know if it's

591

00:25:03,840 --> 00:25:00,990

abduction if it's time travel if it's I

592

00:25:05,640 --> 00:25:03,850

don't know what to what title to put on

593

00:25:09,060 --> 00:25:05,650

I guess the closest thing is shamanic

594

00:25:12,810 --> 00:25:09,070

journeys of a very strange eg saw yeah I

595

00:25:18,000 --> 00:25:12,820

mean idea we had basically left Spain

596

00:25:21,539 --> 00:25:18,010

together and migrated to Ecuador in late

597

00:25:23,159 --> 00:25:21,549

January 2012 and in pretty much world

598

00:25:24,750 --> 00:25:23,169

within the week of us it wasn't done

599

00:25:27,510 --> 00:25:24,760

that we got to four or five days after

600

00:25:29,190 --> 00:25:27,520

we got there we um we originally arrived

601
00:25:31,500 --> 00:25:29,200
at my parents apartment in Quito and

602
00:25:35,549 --> 00:25:31,510
then um we went to a battle where we

603
00:25:42,760 --> 00:25:35,559
were gonna stay at our house and we were

604
00:25:46,659 --> 00:25:44,350
we were having a few drinks we were just

605
00:25:48,100 --> 00:25:46,669
sort of chilling and talking and and I

606
00:25:51,760 --> 00:25:48,110
wasn't feeling very well so I was like

607
00:25:53,799 --> 00:25:51,770
I'm going off to bed went to bed posh

608
00:25:56,500 --> 00:25:53,809
died being worried yes ghost I feel

609
00:25:58,060 --> 00:25:56,510
worse and worse until I passed out I

610
00:26:00,549 --> 00:25:58,070
mean literally I thought she liked me

611
00:26:03,039 --> 00:26:00,559
she sensed them I really thought she was

612
00:26:09,180 --> 00:26:03,049
seriously ill I mean you know she look

613
00:26:14,769 --> 00:26:12,279

know something was off and and and

614

00:26:16,450 --> 00:26:14,779

eventually I mean what I remember he

615

00:26:17,529 --> 00:26:16,460

says you know yeah I was having pain

616

00:26:19,330 --> 00:26:17,539

good are you in pain

617

00:26:21,220 --> 00:26:19,340

yeah I just remember passing out

618

00:26:23,889 --> 00:26:21,230

basically and the next thing I know that

619

00:26:25,899 --> 00:26:23,899

I'm in this location that I don't

620

00:26:29,860 --> 00:26:25,909

recognize with strange-looking people in

621

00:26:31,750 --> 00:26:29,870

it like a see-through no floor dome in

622

00:26:35,110 --> 00:26:31,760

this place and outside the color was a

623

00:26:36,519 --> 00:26:35,120

teal color and they're just having this

624

00:26:37,930 --> 00:26:36,529

meeting and I'm like what the heck's

625

00:26:40,630 --> 00:26:37,940

going on and I thought I was dreaming

626
00:26:44,590 --> 00:26:40,640
but it felt too real and then I saw

627
00:26:46,840 --> 00:26:44,600
wonder if you were dead something had

628
00:26:50,019 --> 00:26:46,850
happened to me at this point because to

629
00:26:52,630 --> 00:26:50,029
get from where I was to that location it

630
00:26:54,700 --> 00:26:52,640
felt like my body had been torn to

631
00:26:56,470 --> 00:26:54,710
pieces and every single cell had been

632
00:26:59,200 --> 00:26:56,480
transported through the wall of the

633
00:27:02,560 --> 00:26:59,210
bedroom where I was and then being in

634
00:27:04,409 --> 00:27:02,570
this location part of a meeting with

635
00:27:08,710 --> 00:27:04,419
beings that looked really bizarre and

636
00:27:10,960 --> 00:27:08,720
really tall and really weird um I'm

637
00:27:14,529 --> 00:27:10,970
gonna ask just able to clarify coming

638
00:27:17,799 --> 00:27:14,539

from a European family who my father's

639

00:27:21,100 --> 00:27:17,809

side owned several stills and my

640

00:27:23,889 --> 00:27:21,110

mother's side made very fantastic plum

641

00:27:26,649 --> 00:27:23,899

brandy from organic mountain water grown

642

00:27:27,730 --> 00:27:26,659

plum trees oh my goodness so fantastic

643

00:27:29,289 --> 00:27:27,740

are you are you

644

00:27:31,779 --> 00:27:29,299

what was this store bought or was this

645

00:27:36,250 --> 00:27:31,789

family made because I know that the

646

00:27:38,289 --> 00:27:36,260

effects of really good pure clean water

647

00:27:42,970 --> 00:27:38,299

alcohol can sometimes be a little

648

00:27:44,710 --> 00:27:42,980

different as far as drinking dessert oh

649

00:27:49,269 --> 00:27:44,720

my goodness oh my good oh so you know

650

00:27:52,180 --> 00:27:49,279

okay Oh oh god okay then you know you

651
00:27:54,180 --> 00:27:52,190
know drink that we weren't drinking much

652
00:28:05,080 --> 00:27:54,190
they don't have that

653
00:28:06,730 --> 00:28:05,090
easy peach 20% kind of I guess it had a

654
00:28:11,650 --> 00:28:06,740
bit of a kick to it but I didn't drink

655
00:28:13,600 --> 00:28:11,660
and I don't drink lemonade a sucker yeah

656
00:28:15,660 --> 00:28:13,610
so you know it was just really uncommon

657
00:28:18,430 --> 00:28:15,670
I was feeling really ill I was feeling

658
00:28:20,260 --> 00:28:18,440
but I mean I remember my take on it is I

659
00:28:22,180 --> 00:28:20,270
had the drinks I went upstairs it must

660
00:28:26,140 --> 00:28:22,190
have been him and then I probably just

661
00:28:30,070 --> 00:28:26,150
passed out you know fell asleep and yeah

662
00:28:31,720 --> 00:28:30,080
the next morning surprise hit me because

663
00:28:33,340 --> 00:28:31,730

apparently I'd been reciting the hope

664

00:28:36,730 --> 00:28:33,350

you probably you said all this stuff

665

00:28:38,740 --> 00:28:36,740

mumbling like I was listening I was

666

00:28:40,990 --> 00:28:38,750

something sounded kind of familiar like

667

00:28:45,180 --> 00:28:41,000

you know stuff about there being like

668

00:28:48,760 --> 00:28:45,190

two suns in for the free Suns and

669

00:28:49,780 --> 00:28:48,770

changes yeah I could kind of get you

670

00:28:51,190 --> 00:28:49,790

know because of my background in

671

00:28:53,140 --> 00:28:51,200

research that's like some of this sounds

672

00:28:55,840 --> 00:28:53,150

kind of like familiar from you know

673

00:28:58,180 --> 00:28:55,850

different texts and prophecies and so I

674

00:28:59,860 --> 00:28:58,190

got no it down as much as I could hear

675

00:29:02,800 --> 00:28:59,870

from her mumbling you know some

676

00:29:04,150 --> 00:29:02,810

unconscious state and then the next day

677

00:29:06,550 --> 00:29:04,160

I saw pastor I said like do you remember

678

00:29:08,470 --> 00:29:06,560

I like having any weird dreams or

679

00:29:10,510 --> 00:29:08,480

anything you know while you who are like

680

00:29:12,550 --> 00:29:10,520

house and she said yeah I do remember

681

00:29:15,310 --> 00:29:12,560

actually I you know was at this place

682

00:29:17,950 --> 00:29:15,320

and stuff like you know this weird stuff

683

00:29:22,210 --> 00:29:17,960

here you were saying and I had like a

684

00:29:23,920 --> 00:29:22,220

pretty good record she'd said I suppose

685

00:29:25,930 --> 00:29:23,930

a bit me my stomach mean but I kind of

686

00:29:27,160 --> 00:29:25,940

tested her no [h__\h] I said what do you

687

00:29:29,230 --> 00:29:27,170

remember I didn't sort of say

688

00:29:31,810 --> 00:29:29,240

straightaway look you said this he said

689

00:29:33,640 --> 00:29:31,820

that you know she split up see her side

690

00:29:34,990 --> 00:29:33,650

what what happened you know I don't hear

691

00:29:37,090 --> 00:29:35,000

one side is the conversation if you

692

00:29:39,970 --> 00:29:37,100

could imagine I'm selling anyway she's

693

00:29:42,730 --> 00:29:39,980

basically replying to these non-physical

694

00:29:44,400 --> 00:29:42,740

you're not present beings so I'm sure I

695

00:29:46,420 --> 00:29:44,410

can only hear what she's replying

696

00:29:48,460 --> 00:29:46,430

but so she explained that yeah that that

697

00:29:51,370 --> 00:29:48,470

she was being asked questions by this

698

00:29:53,110 --> 00:29:51,380

group that were in this experience you

699

00:29:54,970 --> 00:29:53,120

know I've she's young physically gone

700

00:29:58,270 --> 00:29:54,980

anywhere you know she her body was there

701

00:30:00,190 --> 00:29:58,280

so it was purely in a altered state of

702

00:30:02,500 --> 00:30:00,200

consciousness type experience but you

703

00:30:04,660 --> 00:30:02,510

know from her perspective you know she

704

00:30:07,350 --> 00:30:04,670

was being asked you know her opinions on

705

00:30:10,020 --> 00:30:07,360

this subject of earth chain

706

00:30:11,340 --> 00:30:10,030

so op cit then filled in a bit on her

707

00:30:12,630 --> 00:30:11,350

side what she do you know what they've

708

00:30:14,100 --> 00:30:12,640

been saying and I was like well I've got

709

00:30:15,630 --> 00:30:14,110

actually written down quite of what you

710

00:30:17,400 --> 00:30:15,640

were saying you know and that kind of

711

00:30:18,419 --> 00:30:17,410

makes sense because I can fill in about

712

00:30:20,250 --> 00:30:18,429

what you're saying I asked you you were

713

00:30:23,880 --> 00:30:20,260

actually mumbling a lot of this you know

714

00:30:27,360 --> 00:30:23,890

in the night and so yeah it kind of was

715

00:30:28,830 --> 00:30:27,370

a very strange full-on kind of

716

00:30:30,690 --> 00:30:28,840

experience but then after that you know

717

00:30:33,390 --> 00:30:30,700

it start happening but without any of

718

00:30:36,240 --> 00:30:33,400

the the cheap alcohol from from the shop

719

00:30:37,950 --> 00:30:36,250

so you know whether that initially had

720

00:30:39,480 --> 00:30:37,960

any effect at all and you can't say but

721

00:30:41,430 --> 00:30:39,490

yeah after that he just continued

722

00:30:43,680 --> 00:30:41,440

without and it was weekly I mean it was

723

00:30:46,280 --> 00:30:43,690

like two three four times a week so I

724

00:30:50,340 --> 00:30:46,290

mean suffice to say I was waking up

725

00:30:52,500 --> 00:30:50,350

feeling so tired and I was you know in

726

00:30:54,030 --> 00:30:52,510

agony because it was a painful process

727

00:30:57,600 --> 00:30:54,040

it wasn't like going to sleep and having

728

00:30:59,549 --> 00:30:57,610

a dream I do remember like literally

729

00:31:01,500 --> 00:30:59,559

wrecking my legs kicking the wall trying

730

00:31:03,180 --> 00:31:01,510

not to be dragged through whatever

731

00:31:06,870 --> 00:31:03,190

barrier was taking me to that other

732

00:31:09,060 --> 00:31:06,880

place on one occasion I ended up in a

733

00:31:11,669 --> 00:31:09,070

fight with some beans on the other side

734

00:31:13,500 --> 00:31:11,679

and when I woke up I had black eyes it's

735

00:31:16,289 --> 00:31:13,510

not straight from being whacked in the

736

00:31:19,650 --> 00:31:16,299

face and I remember my daughter coming

737

00:31:21,870 --> 00:31:19,660

into the room thinking that I don't see

738

00:31:25,350 --> 00:31:21,880

her head getting twisted I hold her head

739

00:31:27,630 --> 00:31:25,360

because from where she was she would

740

00:31:29,669 --> 00:31:27,640

have like a being trying to like twist

741

00:31:32,220 --> 00:31:29,679

her neck and I would like literally

742

00:31:33,960 --> 00:31:32,230

holding her head like saying like you

743

00:31:36,299 --> 00:31:33,970

okay come back something you know wake

744

00:31:40,560 --> 00:31:36,309

up and like stuff like I'm really weird

745

00:31:43,260 --> 00:31:40,570

you know yet associated phenomena with

746

00:31:45,090 --> 00:31:43,270

it yeah writing on the walls with your

747

00:31:47,250 --> 00:31:45,100

fingers drawing symbols on the walls

748

00:31:50,510 --> 00:31:47,260

while you're unconscious and stuff and

749

00:31:54,240 --> 00:31:50,520

yeah it was quite regularly and strange

750

00:31:55,799 --> 00:31:54,250

what I recorded quite a few times when

751

00:31:59,700 --> 00:31:55,809

she was speaking in what I believed to

752

00:32:01,680 --> 00:31:59,710

be my own which I have extensive

753

00:32:03,360 --> 00:32:01,690

recordings of her but so she seems he's

754

00:32:06,000 --> 00:32:03,370

speaking in a language he's never spoken

755

00:32:09,060 --> 00:32:06,010

before and the experiences didn't

756

00:32:15,410 --> 00:32:09,070

involve like my own people so I mean

757

00:32:19,890 --> 00:32:18,630

very strange yeah it's me it was

758

00:32:20,910 --> 00:32:19,900

horrible it was horrible

759

00:32:22,890 --> 00:32:20,920

well this is different than any other

760

00:32:24,150 --> 00:32:22,900

exploit there's a standard that I hear

761

00:32:25,740 --> 00:32:24,160

the go I felt like I was taken up

762

00:32:28,980 --> 00:32:25,750

through the ceiling and all you know I

763

00:32:31,590 --> 00:32:28,990

was on a table and there was these sell

764

00:32:33,480 --> 00:32:31,600

myself in Pioneer so somewhere else you

765

00:32:35,820 --> 00:32:33,490

know legiere transferred consciousness

766

00:32:37,530 --> 00:32:35,830

only you know no no no you know there's

767

00:32:39,570 --> 00:32:37,540

no way was a body because I was there

768

00:32:40,950 --> 00:32:39,580

you know so if she'd be on her own

769

00:32:43,110 --> 00:32:40,960

perhaps you might have fought you know

770

00:32:44,190 --> 00:32:43,120

I've got in my body you know my body's

771

00:32:46,800 --> 00:32:44,200

been took out through the wall and

772

00:32:49,230 --> 00:32:46,810

because you don't have anyone to you

773

00:32:50,760 --> 00:32:49,240

know to correct you on that you know I

774

00:32:51,990 --> 00:32:50,770

mean pay for somebody else in the room

775

00:32:53,910 --> 00:32:52,000

of something saying well look like no

776

00:32:55,140 --> 00:32:53,920

you know your body has been here the

777

00:32:56,910 --> 00:32:55,150

whole time no matter what how real it

778

00:32:58,620 --> 00:32:56,920

feels that your body gone and then

779

00:33:00,270 --> 00:32:58,630

you're in a body somewhere you know I

780

00:33:02,580 --> 00:33:00,280

can say well no you your body's

781

00:33:03,600 --> 00:33:02,590

physically here I mean you ask questions

782

00:33:05,850 --> 00:33:03,610

about some of those people you know

783

00:33:07,140 --> 00:33:05,860

maybe if they don't have a witness you

784

00:33:08,940 --> 00:33:07,150

know you haven't experienced something

785

00:33:11,010 --> 00:33:08,950

like that you might think your body has

786

00:33:11,850 --> 00:33:11,020

gone you know because nobody's there to

787

00:33:13,170 --> 00:33:11,860

tell you different

788

00:33:14,970 --> 00:33:13,180

and you don't know if you're coming back

789

00:33:17,370 --> 00:33:14,980

I mean having these experiences living

790

00:33:20,160 --> 00:33:17,380

this other life on the other side in 7th

791

00:33:24,930 --> 00:33:20,170

century polenka in Mexico with Mayans

792

00:33:26,310 --> 00:33:24,940

with hybrids with everyone it was it was

793

00:33:27,990 --> 00:33:26,320

a really harrowing experience because it

794

00:33:29,850 --> 00:33:28,000

was like I was living a life there I was

795

00:33:32,100 --> 00:33:29,860

living a life here and I was not resting

796

00:33:34,130 --> 00:33:32,110

in between these two locations and every

797

00:33:36,180 --> 00:33:34,140

time this would happen where I would go

798

00:33:37,560 --> 00:33:36,190

I didn't know if I was going to come

799

00:33:39,990 --> 00:33:37,570

back I didn't know if I was going to die

800

00:33:42,180 --> 00:33:40,000

you know and it was a canoe it was it

801
00:33:44,220 --> 00:33:42,190
was a concern and it changed me

802
00:33:47,610 --> 00:33:44,230
physically it changed me mentally and

803
00:33:49,650 --> 00:33:47,620
spiritually it was a real test for me I

804
00:33:53,310 --> 00:33:49,660
found it really heroic we looked for

805
00:33:54,960 --> 00:33:53,320
help you know you know there wasn't this

806
00:33:56,400 --> 00:33:54,970
kind of stuff and it wasn't happening in

807
00:33:58,050 --> 00:33:56,410
isolation because we had other things

808
00:33:59,700 --> 00:33:58,060
that were probably matter going on in

809
00:34:02,910 --> 00:33:59,710
the day you try I won't go over

810
00:34:04,860 --> 00:34:02,920
particular but we had other like I guess

811
00:34:06,840 --> 00:34:04,870
spiritual psychical issues that were

812
00:34:08,730 --> 00:34:06,850
going on in that time plus this you know

813
00:34:09,960 --> 00:34:08,740

an ongoing disagreement with her parents

814

00:34:12,840 --> 00:34:09,970

who were who was sharing the house with

815

00:34:15,570 --> 00:34:12,850

her so like it was like a whole stress

816

00:34:17,340 --> 00:34:15,580

of like you know phenomena plus

817

00:34:20,250 --> 00:34:17,350

day-to-day problems you know all

818

00:34:23,490 --> 00:34:20,260

condensed it was like eyes and imagine

819

00:34:25,500 --> 00:34:23,500

you know feeling like I feel like dying

820

00:34:26,879 --> 00:34:25,510

because it's just that is too much yeah

821

00:34:27,790 --> 00:34:26,889

it was very much and getting all this

822

00:34:29,650 --> 00:34:27,800

information and

823

00:34:31,120 --> 00:34:29,660

recording and you know and it was just

824

00:34:32,800 --> 00:34:31,130

going on and on and went on for a good

825

00:34:36,100 --> 00:34:32,810

part of a year and probably just over a

826

00:34:38,020 --> 00:34:36,110

year and then suddenly just stopped I

827

00:34:40,000 --> 00:34:38,030

was like thank God because I can't do it

828

00:34:41,650 --> 00:34:40,010

I can't do it you know if it happened

829

00:34:43,270 --> 00:34:41,660

like once or twice or three times and I

830

00:34:46,120 --> 00:34:43,280

got all this information or download or

831

00:34:47,850 --> 00:34:46,130

whatever fine it was like weekly and it

832

00:34:50,560 --> 00:34:47,860

was like you're here now note you're

833

00:34:52,090 --> 00:34:50,570

seem to always have a point at all I

834

00:34:54,430 --> 00:34:52,100

would be would say they're channeling or

835

00:34:56,770 --> 00:34:54,440

they go in somewhere information but a

836

00:34:58,420 --> 00:34:56,780

lot of time really seem to have that

837

00:35:00,910 --> 00:34:58,430

kind of point where you'd say you know

838

00:35:03,280 --> 00:35:00,920

okay I come back and now I know what

839

00:35:05,740 --> 00:35:03,290

they wanted it was more like yeah well

840

00:35:07,660 --> 00:35:05,750

what was the you know law other time you

841

00:35:09,670 --> 00:35:07,670

couldn't say that there was you know

842

00:35:11,440 --> 00:35:09,680

overall yeah she saw things that you can

843

00:35:14,440 --> 00:35:11,450

sort of say you know are interesting on

844

00:35:17,110 --> 00:35:14,450

porn but not to validate taking like say

845

00:35:18,970 --> 00:35:17,120

you know fifty journeys for like no I

846

00:35:20,890 --> 00:35:18,980

mean you Stephanie if there's somebody

847

00:35:22,600 --> 00:35:20,900

had wanted to see stuff that they could

848

00:35:24,960 --> 00:35:22,610

have done it in like a couple of days

849

00:35:27,640 --> 00:35:24,970

here in a few days I don't you know

850

00:35:29,740 --> 00:35:27,650

again I think you know if it is an alien

851

00:35:31,600 --> 00:35:29,750

phenomena it speaks something to the

852

00:35:33,340 --> 00:35:31,610

fact that aliens really don't think like

853

00:35:35,020 --> 00:35:33,350

us perhaps because we don't know

854

00:35:37,360 --> 00:35:35,030

necessary what they wanted her to see

855

00:35:40,510 --> 00:35:37,370

because or why they had to be like that

856

00:35:42,460 --> 00:35:40,520

because you know it did seem extreme I

857

00:35:44,830 --> 00:35:42,470

will say that that you know to have to

858

00:35:47,200 --> 00:35:44,840

and trying to function Plus having what

859

00:35:50,110 --> 00:35:47,210

I can of course of spontaneous shamanic

860

00:35:53,410 --> 00:35:50,120

kind of journeys to this other existence

861

00:35:55,360 --> 00:35:53,420

or whatever it is you know yeah I don't

862

00:35:56,980 --> 00:35:55,370

know that it was what you know she's

863

00:35:59,530 --> 00:35:56,990

left confused mind left confused so in a

864

00:36:01,960 --> 00:35:59,540

way yeah we hope that this book is kind

865

00:36:03,820 --> 00:36:01,970

of what they wanted to do you know and

866

00:36:05,920 --> 00:36:03,830

that they then don't really or these

867

00:36:07,540 --> 00:36:05,930

whatever energies it is don't [h__\h]

868

00:36:09,730 --> 00:36:07,550

really bother her with it because you

869

00:36:12,880 --> 00:36:09,740

know if that's what it's prompting is to

870

00:36:14,620 --> 00:36:12,890

share stuff about this subject then okay

871

00:36:16,270 --> 00:36:14,630

like fine and I would do that but you

872

00:36:20,650 --> 00:36:16,280

shouldn't need yeah like dozens and

873

00:36:22,780 --> 00:36:20,660

dozens of weird like intense kind of you

874

00:36:24,280 --> 00:36:22,790

know how body type experiences it seems

875

00:36:25,360 --> 00:36:24,290

a bit much so yeah it's a bit different

876

00:36:26,710 --> 00:36:25,370

perhaps to what other people's

877

00:36:30,040 --> 00:36:26,720

experience of being until you know in

878

00:36:31,480 --> 00:36:30,050

the abduction and even in the sort of

879

00:36:35,410 --> 00:36:31,490

traumatic journeys and past lights you

880

00:36:37,990 --> 00:36:35,420

know it crosses all those lines but yeah

881

00:36:39,460 --> 00:36:38,000

it's not as clear-cut as to why you know

882

00:36:41,050 --> 00:36:39,470

people I say okay I had a past life

883

00:36:42,550 --> 00:36:41,060

experience you know I found myself as a

884

00:36:44,380 --> 00:36:42,560

romance

885

00:36:46,030 --> 00:36:44,390

and I got a stub with a sword now I

886

00:36:47,800 --> 00:36:46,040

understand why I always have this pain

887

00:36:49,870 --> 00:36:47,810

in my stomach and then the pain goes

888

00:36:52,300 --> 00:36:49,880

away because you make that connection on

889

00:36:54,070 --> 00:36:52,310

some psychic or consciousness level you

890

00:36:55,600 --> 00:36:54,080

know you're you're holding on to a

891

00:36:57,310 --> 00:36:55,610

painting that existed in the past and

892

00:36:58,900 --> 00:36:57,320

like okay I get that you know I can kind

893

00:37:01,630 --> 00:36:58,910

of get that and that there's that point

894

00:37:02,950 --> 00:37:01,640

you know the loop closes you know where

895

00:37:04,930 --> 00:37:02,960

the people want to believe there's no

896

00:37:06,910 --> 00:37:04,940

past but there are you know if it's just

897

00:37:09,340 --> 00:37:06,920

something in your psyche whatever you

898

00:37:10,810 --> 00:37:09,350

know that the loop closes and that pain

899

00:37:13,990 --> 00:37:10,820

goes so you understand there was a point

900

00:37:15,670 --> 00:37:14,000

to that that experience and again like

901
00:37:18,820 --> 00:37:15,680
with shamanic journey usually it's going

902
00:37:20,800 --> 00:37:18,830
to find a solution to to heal something

903
00:37:23,560 --> 00:37:20,810
or learn something you know there's a

904
00:37:25,540 --> 00:37:23,570
very clear objective and even with the

905
00:37:27,370 --> 00:37:25,550
the abduction experience it's usually do

906
00:37:30,130 --> 00:37:27,380
gamers want to show them a video of

907
00:37:32,080 --> 00:37:30,140
future events or or they want to tell

908
00:37:34,330 --> 00:37:32,090
you that you know you should be doing

909
00:37:35,950 --> 00:37:34,340
this in your life or they take some you

910
00:37:38,340 --> 00:37:35,960
know they seem to be taking your your

911
00:37:41,020 --> 00:37:38,350
DNA or you know again you see there's

912
00:37:42,970 --> 00:37:41,030
something clear in why it's happening

913
00:37:45,600 --> 00:37:42,980

you know and like Danny's experiences

914

00:37:51,400 --> 00:37:45,610

yeah that there isn't always that and

915

00:37:54,160 --> 00:37:51,410

yeah one pregnancy that just suddenly

916

00:37:56,770 --> 00:37:54,170

the baby disappeared mm-hmm I went for a

917

00:37:59,260 --> 00:37:56,780

scan strange the lady doing the scan

918

00:38:01,090 --> 00:37:59,270

said to me I see where it was but where

919

00:38:06,220 --> 00:38:01,100

is it now like it's literally being

920

00:38:09,340 --> 00:38:06,230

plucked from you how long ago was along

921

00:38:12,190 --> 00:38:09,350

was it that was back in 2012 all of that

922

00:38:17,010 --> 00:38:12,200

one Oh God that particular experience I

923

00:38:20,470 --> 00:38:17,020

think that was 20 yeah it was 2012 yeah

924

00:38:21,820 --> 00:38:20,480

all the main weirdness elderly it was

925

00:38:27,040 --> 00:38:21,830

that was that within the first the first

926

00:38:28,780 --> 00:38:27,050

month or was that yeah yep

927

00:38:31,210 --> 00:38:28,790

and then it was weird like photo like

928

00:38:33,880 --> 00:38:31,220

faces like in this look like faces in

929

00:38:36,220 --> 00:38:33,890

the scam yeah like you know there's one

930

00:38:38,080 --> 00:38:36,230

looks a bit like a Jaguar and the other

931

00:38:40,360 --> 00:38:38,090

one looks like a kind of like a Mayan

932

00:38:43,000 --> 00:38:40,370

guy in profile like in the scan of her

933

00:38:45,250 --> 00:38:43,010

womb I mean so you know see we have that

934

00:38:47,470 --> 00:38:45,260

I mean you know if privately we can free

935

00:38:49,330 --> 00:38:47,480

show you that but there yeah really

936

00:38:52,450 --> 00:38:49,340

strange other stuff that would link in

937

00:38:54,010 --> 00:38:52,460

you know and it's like what you know

938

00:38:54,940 --> 00:38:54,020

like the woman at he's saying he's

939

00:38:56,410 --> 00:38:54,950

anything odd going on

940

00:38:57,790 --> 00:38:56,420

look at the scan looking at these like

941

00:39:00,220 --> 00:38:57,800

silhouettes it's like there anything

942

00:39:02,260 --> 00:39:00,230

strange going on you know

943

00:39:04,270 --> 00:39:02,270

without wanting to seem to say in

944

00:39:06,010 --> 00:39:04,280

Ecuador keep in mind that you know

945

00:39:08,650 --> 00:39:06,020

there's a very different mindset you

946

00:39:10,390 --> 00:39:08,660

know and go into a shaman or a healer

947

00:39:12,339 --> 00:39:10,400

it's like it's quite normal

948

00:39:14,470 --> 00:39:12,349

so and also there's an acceptance of

949

00:39:16,030 --> 00:39:14,480

psychic or magical phenomena that you

950

00:39:19,510 --> 00:39:16,040

wouldn't have you went to a doctor in

951
00:39:21,970 --> 00:39:19,520
the US or Canada Australia you know so I

952
00:39:23,260 --> 00:39:21,980
mean there as you saw looking at it and

953
00:39:24,910 --> 00:39:23,270
Oxley there thinking well that looks

954
00:39:27,849 --> 00:39:24,920
pretty [h__h] weird you like if you're

955
00:39:29,020 --> 00:39:27,859
going to fit going on you know so there

956
00:39:31,680 --> 00:39:29,030
was stuff like that that you're

957
00:39:33,640 --> 00:39:31,690
associated strange phenomena I mean this

958
00:39:36,280 --> 00:39:33,650
doughnut although there's a lot of side

959
00:39:37,810 --> 00:39:36,290
story beyond the aim is that we had a

960
00:39:39,670 --> 00:39:37,820
lot stuff going on I just a psychic or

961
00:39:41,620 --> 00:39:39,680
paranoid phenomena going on for the

962
00:39:44,740 --> 00:39:41,630
whole of 2012 that didn't all connect to

963
00:39:46,930 --> 00:39:44,750

that these events but just a whole

964

00:39:50,290 --> 00:39:46,940

wealth of experiences and that the book

965

00:39:54,250 --> 00:39:50,300

itself again we're talking about a neat

966

00:39:55,450 --> 00:39:54,260

her thousand year history now again if

967

00:39:57,670 --> 00:39:55,460

you want to go by

968

00:39:59,200 --> 00:39:57,680

Zecharia Sitchin's numbers and if

969

00:40:00,760 --> 00:39:59,210

anybody in in the youtube chatter and

970

00:40:04,780 --> 00:40:00,770

any chat wants to correct me on the

971

00:40:06,000 --> 00:40:04,790

timeline we're talking what's I think

972

00:40:07,900 --> 00:40:06,010

they'd like given like a hot good

973

00:40:11,530 --> 00:40:07,910

600,000 years or at least something was

974

00:40:13,720 --> 00:40:11,540

150 G's the day I've seen okay you times

975

00:40:15,640 --> 00:40:13,730

I was an interview with him in New York

976

00:40:18,460 --> 00:40:15,650

and in that interview he says to the

977

00:40:19,930 --> 00:40:18,470

journalist it's 450,000 years ago so I

978

00:40:22,390 --> 00:40:19,940

can't say I've read all his books so I

979

00:40:26,040 --> 00:40:22,400

mean I assume that's the day he uses in

980

00:40:30,970 --> 00:40:26,050

the books and this is obviously a much

981

00:40:32,559 --> 00:40:30,980

say longer timeline I'm trying to think

982

00:40:34,420 --> 00:40:32,569

of the best way because I I know that

983

00:40:36,520 --> 00:40:34,430

there were if anybody knows my schedule

984

00:40:38,260 --> 00:40:36,530

or if anybody the listeners who have

985

00:40:39,819 --> 00:40:38,270

been following the show you know what I

986

00:40:41,230 --> 00:40:39,829

go through have been going through on a

987

00:40:43,780 --> 00:40:41,240

weekly basis since the beginning of

988

00:40:48,579 --> 00:40:43,790

January 20 hour days six days a week

989

00:40:51,400 --> 00:40:48,589

gotta love it like well you guys are

990

00:40:54,280 --> 00:40:51,410

parents you know you know it's difficult

991

00:40:58,480 --> 00:40:54,290

very young she's sleeping on her own

992

00:41:01,210 --> 00:40:58,490

finally we can put her down and she

993

00:41:04,510 --> 00:41:01,220

stays asleep I'm happy it's getting

994

00:41:08,140 --> 00:41:04,520

there finally I'm okay good but you know

995

00:41:08,740 --> 00:41:08,150

the the idea to to review notes I'm like

996

00:41:10,030 --> 00:41:08,750

okay well

997

00:41:12,040 --> 00:41:10,040

able to come in fresh with this I'm like

998

00:41:14,190 --> 00:41:12,050

okay well now how do I start with the

999

00:41:17,680 --> 00:41:14,200

entire process and I'm gonna start with

1000

00:41:19,780 --> 00:41:17,690

today well the day the date itself is

1001
00:41:22,330 --> 00:41:19,790
800,000 years ago and we discussed on

1002
00:41:25,270 --> 00:41:22,340
the last show Bruce the the timeline for

1003
00:41:26,710 --> 00:41:25,280
human migration how you be able to

1004
00:41:28,990 --> 00:41:26,720
bridge the - for anybody who comes in

1005
00:41:31,210 --> 00:41:29,000
here and says okay well there are 45

1006
00:41:32,740 --> 00:41:31,220
minutes into this in this interview and

1007
00:41:35,350 --> 00:41:32,750
I say okay where do you start start

1008
00:41:37,510 --> 00:41:35,360
start at that at that point and you know

1009
00:41:39,190 --> 00:41:37,520
it's like we closed the last one off and

1010
00:41:42,370 --> 00:41:39,200
all of a sudden you know you're there

1011
00:41:45,190 --> 00:41:42,380
now and bridging the two is there any

1012
00:41:47,110 --> 00:41:45,200
link between your work and the work that

1013
00:41:49,720 --> 00:41:47,120

we are going to see in this upcoming

1014

00:41:53,260 --> 00:41:49,730

book yeah there is I mean that's why you

1015

00:41:56,020 --> 00:41:53,270

know see Danny wanted to have me do the

1016

00:41:58,900 --> 00:41:56,030

main scientific research you know so

1017

00:42:00,220 --> 00:41:58,910

she's sort of narrating that journey and

1018

00:42:03,550 --> 00:42:00,230

talking a little bit about some of her

1019

00:42:05,470 --> 00:42:03,560

related experiences but the body of

1020

00:42:07,900 --> 00:42:05,480

research a lot of it yet does come out

1021

00:42:09,310 --> 00:42:07,910

of existing stuff I've done for my other

1022

00:42:13,000 --> 00:42:09,320

book you know so obviously I had an

1023

00:42:14,980 --> 00:42:13,010

awareness of the latest papers you know

1024

00:42:17,650 --> 00:42:14,990

on human origins and evolution genetics

1025

00:42:20,350 --> 00:42:17,660

you know so we didn't have to go into it

1026
00:42:22,180 --> 00:42:20,360
like from scratch and say like okay now

1027
00:42:24,040 --> 00:42:22,190
let's look for evidence of aliens and

1028
00:42:25,300 --> 00:42:24,050
let's see when humans appeared and you

1029
00:42:27,340 --> 00:42:25,310
know is there any fiddling around you

1030
00:42:28,720 --> 00:42:27,350
know so yeah it means it yeah there was

1031
00:42:30,760 --> 00:42:28,730
that overlap and I already had those

1032
00:42:32,200 --> 00:42:30,770
notes so to speak you know where I could

1033
00:42:34,570 --> 00:42:32,210
just go back and say well i yeah i have

1034
00:42:37,810 --> 00:42:34,580
seen anomaly he's already like let's see

1035
00:42:40,180 --> 00:42:37,820
if this all fits together so yeah it

1036
00:42:42,880 --> 00:42:40,190
does overlap the dates you know in some

1037
00:42:45,370 --> 00:42:42,890
cases overlap as well particularly that

1038
00:42:47,680 --> 00:42:45,380

date you've mentioned now for from that

1039

00:42:49,990 --> 00:42:47,690

from that date I'm not sure if any point

1040

00:42:51,220 --> 00:42:50,000

if they had pointed you or list from

1041

00:42:53,590 --> 00:42:51,230

from these downloads that what you were

1042

00:42:55,060 --> 00:42:53,600

getting um do you know where the

1043

00:42:57,610 --> 00:42:55,070

downloads were coming from was this

1044

00:42:59,050 --> 00:42:57,620

wasn't that it was more interdimensional

1045

00:43:01,720 --> 00:42:59,060

or do you think it was more

1046

00:43:03,850 --> 00:43:01,730

extraterrestrial in nature how do you

1047

00:43:06,040 --> 00:43:03,860

how would you so put it I mean it's hard

1048

00:43:08,020 --> 00:43:06,050

to say I think I think a bit of a blend

1049

00:43:10,300 --> 00:43:08,030

of both yeah obviously there's

1050

00:43:13,480 --> 00:43:10,310

time-travel involved in it obviously

1051
00:43:15,700 --> 00:43:13,490
whatever was going on at that point was

1052
00:43:17,860 --> 00:43:15,710
the point in time where again things

1053
00:43:19,570 --> 00:43:17,870
were changing there was like hybrids

1054
00:43:21,540 --> 00:43:19,580
coming out of the city they were

1055
00:43:23,520 --> 00:43:21,550
creating a different type of

1056
00:43:25,410 --> 00:43:23,530
I guess warrior because they were

1057
00:43:28,290 --> 00:43:25,420
talking about you know 7th century

1058
00:43:30,450 --> 00:43:28,300
Mexico when they're you know in in pure

1059
00:43:32,490 --> 00:43:30,460
battle mode and there's this need for

1060
00:43:36,150 --> 00:43:32,500
you know forefoot Mayans to be taller

1061
00:43:37,920 --> 00:43:36,160
stronger faster more intelligent messing

1062
00:43:41,130 --> 00:43:37,930
around with yeah they were messing about

1063
00:43:43,320 --> 00:43:41,140

there were underground labs there were

1064

00:43:46,110 --> 00:43:43,330

things that were going on at that time

1065

00:43:49,080 --> 00:43:46,120

that I saw when I was going back to that

1066

00:43:51,090 --> 00:43:49,090

time that I thought was strange and I

1067

00:43:53,880 --> 00:43:51,100

thought right and with my conversations

1068

00:43:55,410 --> 00:43:53,890

with characters of that time they were

1069

00:43:57,690 --> 00:43:55,420

explaining to me that this has been

1070

00:44:00,270 --> 00:43:57,700

happening all the time that things go in

1071

00:44:04,830 --> 00:44:00,280

cycles that you know this is not a new

1072

00:44:06,990 --> 00:44:04,840

thing it wasn't just that they were

1073

00:44:07,980 --> 00:44:07,000

strange in themselves yeah she says you

1074

00:44:10,260 --> 00:44:07,990

know there's a lot that she's told me

1075

00:44:13,380 --> 00:44:10,270

that is directly seeing beings they're a

1076

00:44:16,740 --> 00:44:13,390

nonhuman yeah or they're modified humans

1077

00:44:19,050 --> 00:44:16,750

yeah and it don't tie straight into that

1078

00:44:22,740 --> 00:44:19,060

yeah aliens as well which which sounds

1079

00:44:25,290 --> 00:44:22,750

very similar to to Van Denikin's yeah

1080

00:44:27,240 --> 00:44:25,300

I'm a useful books so yeah sure I mean

1081

00:44:29,730 --> 00:44:27,250

it does it does link with I mean I used

1082

00:44:30,990 --> 00:44:29,740

to run a website 2012 rising calm and I

1083

00:44:33,360 --> 00:44:31,000

you know as though it was more with the

1084

00:44:35,640 --> 00:44:33,370

fire okay yeah I used to and I run it

1085

00:44:37,440 --> 00:44:35,650

for seven years I was very much involved

1086

00:44:40,590 --> 00:44:37,450

with the Mayan calendar topic and

1087

00:44:43,020 --> 00:44:40,600

obviously very familiar with with the

1088

00:44:46,080 --> 00:44:43,030

subject of Mayans and Palenque and and

1089

00:44:48,090 --> 00:44:46,090

all of that everything to do with it and

1090

00:44:50,280 --> 00:44:48,100

you know I had an experience before I

1091

00:44:53,160 --> 00:44:50,290

met Danny in back in 2002 the reason why

1092

00:44:54,660 --> 00:44:53,170

I ran 2012 rising calm which some people

1093

00:44:57,180 --> 00:44:54,670

may have known during that period you

1094

00:44:58,410 --> 00:44:57,190

know he's a fairly popular blog why as

1095

00:45:00,180 --> 00:44:58,420

you go into that because I had an

1096

00:45:02,100 --> 00:45:00,190

experience back a bit like hers I was on

1097

00:45:04,350 --> 00:45:02,110

I was on in a chat room for a

1098

00:45:07,650 --> 00:45:04,360

spiritualist organization called half an

1099

00:45:09,360 --> 00:45:07,660

eco ed which is the mr. UK spiritualists

1100

00:45:11,370 --> 00:45:09,370

they have a National spiritualist Union

1101

00:45:12,990 --> 00:45:11,380

there's a website I was on there talking

1102

00:45:14,880 --> 00:45:13,000

to him someone else about psychic things

1103

00:45:15,960 --> 00:45:14,890

I was going from own spiritual awakening

1104

00:45:18,030 --> 00:45:15,970

I suppose you'd call it and psychic

1105

00:45:20,370 --> 00:45:18,040

awakening so I used to talk to people in

1106

00:45:21,600 --> 00:45:20,380

the chatroom there and one day literally

1107

00:45:24,240 --> 00:45:21,610

I was talking to this girl with Tracy

1108

00:45:26,400 --> 00:45:24,250

and then suddenly bang I was out of my

1109

00:45:28,890 --> 00:45:26,410

body I was flying through the air over a

1110

00:45:30,600 --> 00:45:28,900

jungle ahead of me was a white stepped

1111

00:45:33,510 --> 00:45:30,610

pyramid and this was what absolutely

1112

00:45:35,079 --> 00:45:33,520

vivid you know totally immersive I guess

1113

00:45:38,410 --> 00:45:35,089

you call full VR you know

1114

00:45:39,640 --> 00:45:38,420

was flying towards this thing and then I

1115

00:45:41,950 --> 00:45:39,650

could see a guy on top of the pyramid

1116

00:45:44,349 --> 00:45:41,960

you know and he was like in like I guess

1117

00:45:46,120 --> 00:45:44,359

yeah skimpy my old clothes I mean I

1118

00:45:47,709 --> 00:45:46,130

didn't know the time it was Mexican Maya

1119

00:45:50,259 --> 00:45:47,719

you know I just knew it's like weird you

1120

00:45:52,630 --> 00:45:50,269

know papi Mesoamerican looking situation

1121

00:45:53,979 --> 00:45:52,640

the guy was doing stuff I sensed that

1122

00:45:55,299 --> 00:45:53,989

there was like a secret tunnel in the

1123

00:45:58,569 --> 00:45:55,309

top of this building I seem to know

1124

00:46:00,670 --> 00:45:58,579

stuff about it and then I was like back

1125

00:46:01,749 --> 00:46:00,680

you know it's back in my body and I said

1126

00:46:03,279 --> 00:46:01,759

to the woman look I just had the really

1127

00:46:05,499 --> 00:46:03,289

weirdest experience you know just typing

1128

00:46:08,079 --> 00:46:05,509

you know the weirdest experience and she

1129

00:46:10,329 --> 00:46:08,089

said I know I was there too and she said

1130

00:46:12,759 --> 00:46:10,339

and and I got the message that this

1131

00:46:15,069 --> 00:46:12,769

experience was for you and also that the

1132

00:46:17,680 --> 00:46:15,079

date was 675 AD

1133

00:46:19,420 --> 00:46:17,690

and I was like okay what the [h__h] so we

1134

00:46:21,130 --> 00:46:19,430

both you know spontaneous moment being

1135

00:46:22,959 --> 00:46:21,140

chatting in a chat room and I she was

1136

00:46:24,789 --> 00:46:22,969

also like someone involved in psychic

1137

00:46:26,589 --> 00:46:24,799

stuff you know so we both people that

1138

00:46:28,509 --> 00:46:26,599

have had experiences strange experiences

1139

00:46:30,430 --> 00:46:28,519

but not like that and certainly both

1140

00:46:33,160 --> 00:46:30,440

found ourselves in this yeah I got a

1141

00:46:34,779 --> 00:46:33,170

full VR you know I don't know you go

1142

00:46:36,160 --> 00:46:34,789

there like you're really being taken

1143

00:46:38,469 --> 00:46:36,170

somewhere by aliens or if you're being

1144

00:46:39,910 --> 00:46:38,479

projected a virtual immersive VR into

1145

00:46:43,239 --> 00:46:39,920

your head like I can't tell you that

1146

00:46:45,459 --> 00:46:43,249

well he says it's fully immersive and

1147

00:46:46,569 --> 00:46:45,469

that you know that set me on that path

1148

00:46:48,519 --> 00:46:46,579

mean the whole reason why I ended up

1149

00:46:50,079 --> 00:46:48,529

involved with the Mayan calendar and 22

1150

00:46:51,729 --> 00:46:50,089

a Verizon cotton was that experience

1151
00:46:54,099 --> 00:46:51,739
because I wanted to understand what the

1152
00:46:55,539 --> 00:46:54,109
hell was that about why why the Mayans

1153
00:46:57,489 --> 00:46:55,549
what was going on I knew that you know

1154
00:46:59,529 --> 00:46:57,499
this subject the calendar was bubbling

1155
00:47:02,049 --> 00:46:59,539
in the background and so I became very

1156
00:47:04,239 --> 00:47:02,059
involved in that so I had an experience

1157
00:47:06,069 --> 00:47:04,249
a bit like Danny's but long before her

1158
00:47:08,109 --> 00:47:06,079
and so it's kind of funny that when she

1159
00:47:09,849 --> 00:47:08,119
met me that's when he started happening

1160
00:47:13,420 --> 00:47:09,859
to her you know and then it he was like

1161
00:47:16,150 --> 00:47:13,430
full-on for her said I won she had lots

1162
00:47:17,380 --> 00:47:16,160
of these experiences so it wasn't the

1163
00:47:21,190 --> 00:47:17,390

first time that that particular

1164

00:47:22,870 --> 00:47:21,200

phenomena had entered our lives it's

1165

00:47:24,249 --> 00:47:22,880

just at the time we weren't together so

1166

00:47:27,339 --> 00:47:24,259

it is a bit bizarre

1167

00:47:28,809 --> 00:47:27,349

and now the blanks have been filled in a

1168

00:47:30,519 --> 00:47:28,819

lot you know and I see my involvement in

1169

00:47:33,219 --> 00:47:30,529

that subjects being filled in a lot as

1170

00:47:34,690 --> 00:47:33,229

to why why they wanted me to do that

1171

00:47:36,989 --> 00:47:34,700

because in the experiences where Danny's

1172

00:47:39,660 --> 00:47:36,999

had she's seen me in Palenque as

1173

00:47:44,440 --> 00:47:39,670

essentially the military commander and

1174

00:47:46,870 --> 00:47:44,450

under Hannibal cow and dealing with a

1175

00:47:48,770 --> 00:47:46,880

hybrid not normal person and like I said

1176

00:47:51,110 --> 00:47:48,780

a plus-seven for

1177

00:47:53,690 --> 00:47:51,120

hybrid who's in control of the military

1178

00:47:56,180 --> 00:47:53,700

forces and so answers only to Hannah

1179

00:47:57,800 --> 00:47:56,190

Pakal and they quite clearly all

1180

00:48:00,080 --> 00:47:57,810

involved with this weird excellent

1181

00:48:02,200 --> 00:48:00,090

political situation dealing with other

1182

00:48:04,340 --> 00:48:02,210

non-human groups that are on the planet

1183

00:48:05,930 --> 00:48:04,350

and just your totally bizarre like

1184

00:48:08,480 --> 00:48:05,940

whether you look at this as past lives

1185

00:48:10,940 --> 00:48:08,490

or shamanic journeys or or aliens or

1186

00:48:12,920 --> 00:48:10,950

whether there be Mia into your head and

1187

00:48:14,690 --> 00:48:12,930

give you a VR experience like like we

1188

00:48:17,900 --> 00:48:14,700

can't tell you that because you know you

1189

00:48:20,030 --> 00:48:17,910

have to win so so strange yeah you have

1190

00:48:22,640 --> 00:48:20,040

to be careful not to put on and say well

1191

00:48:24,560 --> 00:48:22,650

I had a time chance result I had a past

1192

00:48:27,080 --> 00:48:24,570

life because the truth is you had a very

1193

00:48:30,590 --> 00:48:27,090

strange altered state of consciousness

1194

00:48:33,620 --> 00:48:30,600

in which this phenomena presents itself

1195

00:48:36,920 --> 00:48:33,630

like you can't really know for sure the

1196

00:48:38,630 --> 00:48:36,930

source of that phenomena or test it in a

1197

00:48:40,700 --> 00:48:38,640

rigorous scientific way because what I

1198

00:48:42,680 --> 00:48:40,710

can't put in a test tube and put it

1199

00:48:44,270 --> 00:48:42,690

under an electron microscope and say

1200

00:48:46,850 --> 00:48:44,280

look let's look at this phenomena you

1201

00:48:48,110 --> 00:48:46,860

know how do you do that you can't so so

1202

00:48:50,420 --> 00:48:48,120

you're going a very difficult position

1203

00:48:52,340 --> 00:48:50,430

where you can't really say what happened

1204

00:48:54,680 --> 00:48:52,350

to you only what you've experienced yeah

1205

00:48:56,330 --> 00:48:54,690

mine was very physical but that's one

1206

00:48:58,130 --> 00:48:56,340

thing I do want to say mine was very

1207

00:48:59,690 --> 00:48:58,140

physical I remember I remember in one

1208

00:49:03,620 --> 00:48:59,700

experience because I don't remember them

1209

00:49:07,850 --> 00:49:03,630

or where I was given something to drink

1210

00:49:10,970 --> 00:49:07,860

and in a laboratory and I started

1211

00:49:13,130 --> 00:49:10,980

throwing up and Bruce said that he

1212

00:49:14,810 --> 00:49:13,140

pushed the bed away from the wall and

1213

00:49:22,430 --> 00:49:14,820

he's holding me and I'm throwing up on

1214

00:49:24,410 --> 00:49:22,440

the side of the bed and have that happen

1215

00:49:26,210 --> 00:49:24,420

and then wake up that morning with my

1216

00:49:27,800 --> 00:49:26,220

eyes completely like especially on the

1217

00:49:29,240 --> 00:49:27,810

sides where I'd been beaten on the other

1218

00:49:30,470 --> 00:49:29,250

side and my daughter walks in and she's

1219

00:49:32,360 --> 00:49:30,480

like what the hell viewed own Tomatoes

1220

00:49:34,490 --> 00:49:32,370

like I've you know given Arabic look I

1221

00:49:36,770 --> 00:49:34,500

just woke up like that you know and

1222

00:49:38,900 --> 00:49:36,780

having scratches and having my hair torn

1223

00:49:41,450 --> 00:49:38,910

out and things are yesterday was like it

1224

00:49:44,090 --> 00:49:41,460

to me yes it's an abduction of the soul

1225

00:49:46,640 --> 00:49:44,100

perhaps not the body but how do you

1226

00:49:47,720 --> 00:49:46,650

explain it and you can't you know you

1227

00:49:49,460 --> 00:49:47,730

wish you had a video camera you can

1228

00:49:50,840 --> 00:49:49,470

record it from the other side but like

1229

00:49:53,000 --> 00:49:50,850

you know stuff it was just it's not

1230

00:49:54,590 --> 00:49:53,010

possible we don't have a way to do that

1231

00:49:56,540 --> 00:49:54,600

so all you can do is try test that

1232

00:49:58,940 --> 00:49:56,550

against observable reality they say

1233

00:50:00,470 --> 00:49:58,950

which bits mesh and like for example and

1234

00:50:01,790 --> 00:50:00,480

we wrote in our first book which was

1235

00:50:04,370 --> 00:50:01,800

about that subject

1236

00:50:05,540 --> 00:50:04,380

rising the last Tolkien one of the

1237

00:50:06,920 --> 00:50:05,550

things we said in those you know she

1238

00:50:09,170 --> 00:50:06,930

explains that there's an underground

1239

00:50:11,390 --> 00:50:09,180

aspect to Palenque in which there are

1240

00:50:13,430 --> 00:50:11,400

tunnels and through these tunnels water

1241

00:50:17,060 --> 00:50:13,440

flows right because she's in there with

1242

00:50:18,470 --> 00:50:17,070

these beings and then in 2016 a project

1243

00:50:20,540 --> 00:50:18,480

was carried out and they found in front

1244

00:50:23,510 --> 00:50:20,550

of the the main pyramid of Palenque

1245

00:50:25,730 --> 00:50:23,520

there's nine tunnels radiating out from

1246

00:50:28,880 --> 00:50:25,740

under the ground and that through them

1247

00:50:31,190 --> 00:50:28,890

water is flowing right so that was an

1248

00:50:33,560 --> 00:50:31,200

unknown at the time line to vote in 2012

1249

00:50:34,820 --> 00:50:33,570

nobody knew that right now they do know

1250

00:50:37,070 --> 00:50:34,830

yes there is an underground tunnel

1251
00:50:38,750 --> 00:50:37,080
system ahead of the front of the pyramid

1252
00:50:40,190 --> 00:50:38,760
and it does have water flowing through

1253
00:50:43,730 --> 00:50:40,200
so things like that then you think well

1254
00:50:45,830 --> 00:50:43,740
okay no that's like objective supportive

1255
00:50:47,870 --> 00:50:45,840
evidence and things that you've seen in

1256
00:50:49,550 --> 00:50:47,880
an altered state so then it starts to

1257
00:50:52,540 --> 00:50:49,560
overlay with that well okay well maybe

1258
00:50:54,620 --> 00:50:52,550
this isn't purely you know a

1259
00:50:56,750 --> 00:50:54,630
psychological invention or purely a

1260
00:50:58,310 --> 00:50:56,760
projection that there is information in

1261
00:51:00,290 --> 00:50:58,320
there that you can validate and that

1262
00:51:02,000 --> 00:51:00,300
underlies this book project you feel

1263
00:51:04,250 --> 00:51:02,010

like is that yeah although the second

1264

00:51:06,470 --> 00:51:04,260

book underlying it is some strange

1265

00:51:09,400 --> 00:51:06,480

phenomena but we have sought to do that

1266

00:51:13,010 --> 00:51:09,410

same principle to say well can you mesh

1267

00:51:15,530 --> 00:51:13,020

objective phenomena with things observed

1268

00:51:17,750 --> 00:51:15,540

in these kind of states and thus you

1269

00:51:19,100 --> 00:51:17,760

know in that way validate that they are

1270

00:51:20,150 --> 00:51:19,110

genuine experiences that bring genuine

1271

00:51:21,320 --> 00:51:20,160

information yeah

1272

00:51:22,670 --> 00:51:21,330

then let me ask you this question

1273

00:51:27,190 --> 00:51:22,680

because I'm gonna get right to the point

1274

00:51:31,460 --> 00:51:27,200

on this and we can build off of that if

1275

00:51:34,490 --> 00:51:31,470

you're claiming that there is has been

1276

00:51:38,480 --> 00:51:34,500

ancient alien contact do you and

1277

00:51:41,270 --> 00:51:38,490

actually have evidence of this claim yes

1278

00:51:45,830 --> 00:51:41,280

or no we do yes but not focused on

1279

00:51:48,950 --> 00:51:45,840

linking that's very specific and which

1280

00:51:51,770 --> 00:51:48,960

is also different you know people will

1281

00:51:53,030 --> 00:51:51,780

point to artifacts or they'll point to

1282

00:51:56,210 --> 00:51:53,040

buildings which could very well have

1283

00:51:59,500 --> 00:51:56,220

been built by human beings so this is no

1284

00:52:02,030 --> 00:51:59,510

this is Lanie okay so that this is

1285

00:52:04,210 --> 00:52:02,040

verifiable proof that can that has been

1286

00:52:07,010 --> 00:52:04,220

cross-checked yes

1287

00:52:08,570 --> 00:52:07,020

scientifically objective evidence that

1288

00:52:10,490 --> 00:52:08,580

we're using to validate this

1289

00:52:11,870 --> 00:52:10,500

well [h__h] again good enough good

1290

00:52:13,630 --> 00:52:11,880

everybody we're good

1291

00:52:21,109 --> 00:52:13,640

okay I'm kidding

1292

00:52:23,089 --> 00:52:21,119

that's awesome you say it's good looking

1293

00:52:24,680 --> 00:52:23,099

out of place artifacts

1294

00:52:28,670 --> 00:52:24,690

yeah we're not looking at the shape of

1295

00:52:31,670 --> 00:52:28,680

people's temples or or tribes yeah their

1296

00:52:34,400 --> 00:52:31,680

types or look at you know what's written

1297

00:52:37,039 --> 00:52:34,410

in Mayan or Egyptian or Sumerian or

1298

00:52:39,109 --> 00:52:37,049

there is there will be a zero that it's

1299

00:52:40,849 --> 00:52:39,119

really not about that kind of where you

1300

00:52:43,400 --> 00:52:40,859

have to agree with someone's

1301

00:52:44,450 --> 00:52:43,410

interpretation of a possible recording

1302

00:52:46,220 --> 00:52:44,460

of something that might have happened

1303

00:52:48,109 --> 00:52:46,230

okay you know which has been which has

1304

00:52:51,410 --> 00:52:48,119

been the mainstay at the ancient alien

1305

00:52:53,960 --> 00:52:51,420

subject since he began well let's start

1306

00:52:56,299 --> 00:52:53,970

back at 800,000 years ago and what's the

1307

00:52:57,559 --> 00:52:56,309

starting point well the starting point

1308

00:52:59,150 --> 00:52:57,569

is the first thing people need to know

1309

00:53:01,130 --> 00:52:59,160

and this race today you said only

1310

00:53:02,210 --> 00:53:01,140

450,000 years ago is that yeah there's

1311

00:53:04,579 --> 00:53:02,220

been a lot of claims that you know we

1312

00:53:06,380 --> 00:53:04,589

arose 450,000 years ago and that you

1313

00:53:08,630 --> 00:53:06,390

know that's the popular narrative in the

1314

00:53:09,980 --> 00:53:08,640

Sitchin saw stories others you know

1315

00:53:12,859 --> 00:53:09,990

gives us slightly different dates but

1316

00:53:15,499 --> 00:53:12,869

the science tells us that Neanderthals

1317

00:53:17,930 --> 00:53:15,509

Denisovans and modern humans have a

1318

00:53:19,069 --> 00:53:17,940

common ancestor right and depending on

1319

00:53:21,380 --> 00:53:19,079

which scientists go to the moment it's

1320

00:53:23,120 --> 00:53:21,390

between 700 to 800 thousand years ago

1321

00:53:26,450 --> 00:53:23,130

but there's been a project which shows

1322

00:53:28,279 --> 00:53:26,460

it's it's far more what [h__h] closer to

1323

00:53:29,870 --> 00:53:28,289

being about seven hundred eighty seven

1324

00:53:32,059 --> 00:53:29,880

hundred seventy to seven hundred and

1325

00:53:35,420 --> 00:53:32,069

ninety thousand years ago there's been

1326

00:53:36,380 --> 00:53:35,430

specific genes that have been sampled in

1327

00:53:37,849 --> 00:53:36,390

Neanderthals and humans and

1328

00:53:40,190 --> 00:53:37,859

cross-reference to see when those genes

1329

00:53:43,900 --> 00:53:40,200

last shared a common ancestor and those

1330

00:53:47,239 --> 00:53:43,910

came up as 782 790 thousand years ago

1331

00:53:49,370 --> 00:53:47,249

there's a specific blood protein again

1332

00:53:51,589 --> 00:53:49,380

has been sampled which which links back

1333

00:53:53,059 --> 00:53:51,599

to a shared ancestor 800,000 years ago

1334

00:53:55,099 --> 00:53:53,069

but I can go on and on with basically

1335

00:53:58,039 --> 00:53:55,109

multiple projects most of them in the

1336

00:53:59,599 --> 00:53:58,049

last two years which tell us that we

1337

00:54:02,049 --> 00:53:59,609

broke away you know Neanderthals

1338

00:54:06,109 --> 00:54:02,059

Denisovans broke away from that shared

1339

00:54:08,779 --> 00:54:06,119

hominin ancestor very close to 780

1340

00:54:11,779 --> 00:54:08,789

thousand years ago right so I mean so

1341

00:54:12,890 --> 00:54:11,789

people can forget about the 450,000 they

1342

00:54:15,349 --> 00:54:12,900

can figure out about two hundred

1343

00:54:16,999 --> 00:54:15,359

thousand years ago they forget about all

1344

00:54:19,249 --> 00:54:17,009

of those other dates right because those

1345

00:54:20,569 --> 00:54:19,259

are not scientifically supported right

1346

00:54:22,160 --> 00:54:20,579

so no matter what you're reading in

1347

00:54:25,819 --> 00:54:22,170

these other books it's not scientific

1348

00:54:27,380 --> 00:54:25,829

yeah so that's the starting point so if

1349

00:54:31,040 --> 00:54:27,390

you're going to say there et

1350

00:54:32,510 --> 00:54:31,050

have created the first Homo sapiens you

1351
00:54:34,310 --> 00:54:32,520
better have some evidence that goes way

1352
00:54:36,710 --> 00:54:34,320
back it has to go back to around that

1353
00:54:38,600 --> 00:54:36,720
time yeah it's no good saying that

1354
00:54:40,460 --> 00:54:38,610
there's Sumerian or there's temples

1355
00:54:43,160 --> 00:54:40,470
there because that is way too recent

1356
00:54:45,920 --> 00:54:43,170
like we cannot objectively say Egyptians

1357
00:54:47,510 --> 00:54:45,930
and Sumerians witnessed events 780

1358
00:54:48,860 --> 00:54:47,520
thousand years ago right there's no way

1359
00:54:51,620 --> 00:54:48,870
it's not impossible

1360
00:54:53,660 --> 00:54:51,630
yeah or you can say maybe that all

1361
00:54:56,090 --> 00:54:53,670
legends were passed out or maybe there

1362
00:54:58,100 --> 00:54:56,100
shaman's went into you know cyberspace

1363
00:54:59,780 --> 00:54:58,110

or whatever and somehow picked up on

1364

00:55:02,660 --> 00:54:59,790

things but they did not ejected Lee see

1365

00:55:04,190 --> 00:55:02,670

any of this happen okay so 780,000 you

1366

00:55:06,200 --> 00:55:04,200

go you don't have any real languages you

1367

00:55:08,720 --> 00:55:06,210

don't have you know buildings you don't

1368

00:55:11,240 --> 00:55:08,730

have any of that so what you're going on

1369

00:55:12,860 --> 00:55:11,250

instead is you've got a find like the

1370

00:55:14,480 --> 00:55:12,870

genetics is history when the strongest

1371

00:55:16,900 --> 00:55:14,490

past but there's more to this you know

1372

00:55:19,280 --> 00:55:16,910

as we said this is also about validating

1373

00:55:21,140 --> 00:55:19,290

information from unusual sources and

1374

00:55:24,530 --> 00:55:21,150

like until we took an unusual source

1375

00:55:26,750 --> 00:55:24,540

that we we fell offered the potential

1376

00:55:30,710 --> 00:55:26,760

right and this is a book which I have

1377

00:55:33,620 --> 00:55:30,720

here called um Alger Inga right when the

1378

00:55:35,900 --> 00:55:33,630

first ancestors were created right this

1379

00:55:38,240 --> 00:55:35,910

is written by an Australian medium her

1380

00:55:40,550 --> 00:55:38,250

name is Valerie Bauer and the book

1381

00:55:43,520 --> 00:55:40,560

contains a claim that basically a

1382

00:55:45,770 --> 00:55:43,530

artefact came to be left with her and

1383

00:55:47,450 --> 00:55:45,780

the artifact is was called a chirring

1384

00:55:49,610 --> 00:55:47,460

gaston from the taringa stones are a

1385

00:55:51,680 --> 00:55:49,620

sacred artifact of the Aboriginal

1386

00:55:53,300 --> 00:55:51,690

peoples off I believe it's the central

1387

00:55:54,380 --> 00:55:53,310

northern part of Australia there's a

1388

00:55:56,900 --> 00:55:54,390

couple of different groups that have

1389

00:55:59,810 --> 00:55:56,910

these they are claimed to hold part of

1390

00:56:01,700 --> 00:55:59,820

the spirit of beings that lived in the

1391

00:56:03,680 --> 00:56:01,710

outer inger times and now tringa times

1392

00:56:06,140 --> 00:56:03,690

is the the time of creation the first

1393

00:56:08,630 --> 00:56:06,150

moments why went before Begley when the

1394

00:56:10,010 --> 00:56:08,640

ancestors were created and so this stone

1395

00:56:11,690 --> 00:56:10,020

came into a possession after which she

1396

00:56:14,120 --> 00:56:11,700

started having contact with a voice

1397

00:56:15,500 --> 00:56:14,130

which said it was at it was altering the

1398

00:56:17,330 --> 00:56:15,510

voice coming from the stone

1399

00:56:18,980 --> 00:56:17,340

so I telling her about these creation

1400

00:56:21,440 --> 00:56:18,990

events and that there being a star

1401
00:56:23,090 --> 00:56:21,450
person involvement he then said you're

1402
00:56:24,920 --> 00:56:23,100
going to meet a whole string of people

1403
00:56:26,990 --> 00:56:24,930
you have memories that they can tell you

1404
00:56:29,030 --> 00:56:27,000
which will help you and she did you may

1405
00:56:30,920 --> 00:56:29,040
have about twenty to thirty people each

1406
00:56:32,990 --> 00:56:30,930
gave her some bit of spontaneous

1407
00:56:34,730 --> 00:56:33,000
remember difficult a past life type

1408
00:56:37,460 --> 00:56:34,740
memories about this event this

1409
00:56:39,640 --> 00:56:37,470
visitation and modification of an early

1410
00:56:41,230 --> 00:56:39,650
hominin on its own okay

1411
00:56:42,880 --> 00:56:41,240
you know she said itself you know she's

1412
00:56:44,500 --> 00:56:42,890
not asking anyone to believe it because

1413
00:56:46,840 --> 00:56:44,510

she's not offering you any evidence

1414

00:56:48,610 --> 00:56:46,850

right which is fine it's what we said is

1415

00:56:51,370 --> 00:56:48,620

what I heard like if this is correct

1416

00:56:53,500 --> 00:56:51,380

which we suspected it was then some of

1417

00:56:56,350 --> 00:56:53,510

the events should mesh with real

1418

00:56:57,880 --> 00:56:56,360

objective phenomena from that period

1419

00:56:59,950 --> 00:56:57,890

right from the period where this has

1420

00:57:02,110 --> 00:56:59,960

happened right so you have in the story

1421

00:57:03,730 --> 00:57:02,120

the key points that we've looked at you

1422

00:57:06,550 --> 00:57:03,740

have the description of a large

1423

00:57:08,410 --> 00:57:06,560

crystalline craft which arrives here and

1424

00:57:10,480 --> 00:57:08,420

through the way is described I would say

1425

00:57:12,670 --> 00:57:10,490

arrives here through a wormhole because

1426
00:57:15,010 --> 00:57:12,680
of the the way the journey is described

1427
00:57:17,370 --> 00:57:15,020
they certainly for a spatial anomaly of

1428
00:57:20,170 --> 00:57:17,380
some sort beginning in the Pleiades

1429
00:57:21,670 --> 00:57:20,180
arriving here as we go into this thing

1430
00:57:23,170 --> 00:57:21,680
of you have Lydians but he's made very

1431
00:57:25,390 --> 00:57:23,180
clear these beings don't live in the

1432
00:57:27,790 --> 00:57:25,400
Pleiades right they have a gateway from

1433
00:57:30,430 --> 00:57:27,800
there to here they've come from multiple

1434
00:57:32,860 --> 00:57:30,440
planets that's the claim the craft is

1435
00:57:34,990 --> 00:57:32,870
then is destroyed by a group they're

1436
00:57:36,730 --> 00:57:35,000
already on earth who are supposed to be

1437
00:57:38,710 --> 00:57:36,740
handing the planet over to them in an

1438
00:57:41,200 --> 00:57:38,720

agreement so there's a betrayal the

1439

00:57:43,330 --> 00:57:41,210

ships destroyed very few survived the

1440

00:57:44,950 --> 00:57:43,340

survivors come down they realize they

1441

00:57:46,840 --> 00:57:44,960

can't colonize the planet which was

1442

00:57:49,720 --> 00:57:46,850

their original plan that what they can

1443

00:57:51,820 --> 00:57:49,730

do is leave it leave their genetic

1444

00:57:53,830 --> 00:57:51,830

signature in the local hominin and set

1445

00:57:56,560 --> 00:57:53,840

it on a new path where it will

1446

00:57:58,810 --> 00:57:56,570

essentially colonize the planet for them

1447

00:58:01,090 --> 00:57:58,820

in a kind of a strange way that they

1448

00:58:02,770 --> 00:58:01,100

will live on through these hominids that

1449

00:58:04,150 --> 00:58:02,780

they've created and changed the

1450

00:58:06,400 --> 00:58:04,160

direction of the planet in the direction

1451

00:58:08,740 --> 00:58:06,410

they wanted it to go but via this more

1452

00:58:10,330 --> 00:58:08,750

obtuse way they can no longer simply

1453

00:58:12,850 --> 00:58:10,340

land use their technologies because

1454

00:58:14,830 --> 00:58:12,860

there isn't enough technology left they

1455

00:58:16,690 --> 00:58:14,840

have that three or four small craft they

1456

00:58:20,650 --> 00:58:16,700

use what's remaining to set up a project

1457

00:58:22,270 --> 00:58:20,660

to modify these existing hominins at

1458

00:58:23,860 --> 00:58:22,280

this period you know I've had to track

1459

00:58:26,560 --> 00:58:23,870

down the period you know initially in

1460

00:58:27,970 --> 00:58:26,570

the what in that book the date that

1461

00:58:29,710 --> 00:58:27,980

comes up is most he's nine hundred

1462

00:58:30,910 --> 00:58:29,720

thousand years ago like that's what most

1463

00:58:33,340 --> 00:58:30,920

people felt was around nine hundred

1464

00:58:35,440 --> 00:58:33,350

thousand years yeah so I went looking

1465

00:58:37,840 --> 00:58:35,450

for objective phenomena you know and I

1466

00:58:39,670 --> 00:58:37,850

found is I can't support that date nine

1467

00:58:41,710 --> 00:58:39,680

hundred thousand years but all of the

1468

00:58:43,120 --> 00:58:41,720

evidence that I look for as pointed to

1469

00:58:46,600 --> 00:58:43,130

seven hundred eighty thousand years ago

1470

00:58:48,790 --> 00:58:46,610

I found initially fragments of the craft

1471

00:58:51,220 --> 00:58:48,800

now say these the way the craft is

1472

00:58:53,130 --> 00:58:51,230

described or see crystalline and the way

1473

00:58:56,279 --> 00:58:53,140

is described as being destroyed

1474

00:58:58,650 --> 00:58:56,289

it leads you to look for something on

1475

00:59:01,079 --> 00:58:58,660

the lines of melted highly silica

1476

00:59:03,450 --> 00:59:01,089

material right so I looked for that I

1477

00:59:06,059 --> 00:59:03,460

tracked down what I consider to be the

1478

00:59:08,190 --> 00:59:06,069

remnants and they date to 780 thousand

1479

00:59:09,960 --> 00:59:08,200

years ago right also there is a

1480

00:59:12,440 --> 00:59:09,970

description in there of a second mission

1481

00:59:15,779 --> 00:59:12,450

five years later which involves

1482

00:59:17,910 --> 00:59:15,789

essentially the repercussions for this

1483

00:59:20,430 --> 00:59:17,920

betrayal they're a separate group who

1484

00:59:22,529 --> 00:59:20,440

allied with these aliens comes to the

1485

00:59:24,870 --> 00:59:22,539

planet tells those on the surf walk

1486

00:59:26,849 --> 00:59:24,880

under the surface in their cabins so

1487

00:59:28,170 --> 00:59:26,859

they look you you leave the planet you

1488

00:59:30,150 --> 00:59:28,180

know you've broken the agreement you

1489

00:59:32,250 --> 00:59:30,160

know you've basically blown up a

1490

00:59:34,259 --> 00:59:32,260

non-hostile colonists ship from our

1491

00:59:37,470 --> 00:59:34,269

alliance you leave now

1492

00:59:39,210 --> 00:59:37,480

or we will destroy you and this other

1493

00:59:41,190 --> 00:59:39,220

group most of them leave they take a

1494

00:59:44,279 --> 00:59:41,200

hyperspace back to Orion where they're

1495

00:59:46,890 --> 00:59:44,289

from so of them don't and this second

1496

00:59:48,180 --> 00:59:46,900

group of ships uses asteroids which they

1497

00:59:50,430 --> 00:59:48,190

pull behind their craft this is

1498

00:59:53,160 --> 00:59:50,440

described in the book they then bombard

1499

00:59:55,380 --> 00:59:53,170

the planet with asteroids right so this

1500

00:59:58,380 --> 00:59:55,390

again is a specific event you would

1501

01:00:00,329 --> 00:59:58,390

expect to leave tangible traces you

1502

01:00:02,279 --> 01:00:00,339

wouldn't expect me to just be you know

1503

01:00:05,490 --> 01:00:02,289

something that you you couldn't find any

1504

01:00:06,960 --> 01:00:05,500

evidence of and so we tracked down the

1505

01:00:10,380 --> 01:00:06,970

geological evidence and found that in

1506

01:00:12,900 --> 01:00:10,390

fact about two years into 2016

1507

01:00:15,240 --> 01:00:12,910

a team of German scientists I've

1508

01:00:17,759 --> 01:00:15,250

detected evidence of a multiple

1509

01:00:20,640 --> 01:00:17,769

bombardment of the planet by asteroids

1510

01:00:23,819 --> 01:00:20,650

right they hit the Americas they here

1511

01:00:26,099 --> 01:00:23,829

Asia Australia he Canada right there was

1512

01:00:29,539 --> 01:00:26,109

a mad bombardment of large asteroids

1513

01:00:31,680 --> 01:00:29,549

uh-huh and they dated to between 782

1514

01:00:33,410 --> 01:00:31,690

790,000 I've heard the story before that

1515

01:00:36,170 --> 01:00:33,420

my mother told it to me when I was young

1516

01:00:38,849 --> 01:00:36,180

by the bombardment so I mean they think

1517

01:00:40,259 --> 01:00:38,859

about 16 a news story come out I don't

1518

01:00:41,730 --> 01:00:40,269

know miss anywhere else but she would be

1519

01:00:42,839 --> 01:00:41,740

fun but yeah there's a news stories and

1520

01:00:45,509 --> 01:00:42,849

she fell she doesn't even where they

1521

01:00:47,579 --> 01:00:45,519

talk about this so you get this so

1522

01:00:49,559 --> 01:00:47,589

that's the second part right but of

1523

01:00:51,809 --> 01:00:49,569

course then you know you have to mesh in

1524

01:00:53,880 --> 01:00:51,819

the big claim is you're creating Homo

1525

01:00:55,730 --> 01:00:53,890

sapiens a hundred right you have to look

1526
01:00:59,069 --> 01:00:55,740
when the Homo sapiens start to emerge

1527
01:01:00,809 --> 01:00:59,079
780 thousand years ago right when you

1528
01:01:02,700 --> 01:01:00,819
start putting together these kind of

1529
01:01:03,299 --> 01:01:02,710
things they knew that today we'll hang

1530
01:01:05,910 --> 01:01:03,309
on a minute

1531
01:01:06,900 --> 01:01:05,920
something [h__h] weird right he's going

1532
01:01:10,170 --> 01:01:06,910
on here and the ever

1533
01:01:11,730 --> 01:01:10,180
and this book is really 2002 before the

1534
01:01:13,920 --> 01:01:11,740
papers on some of these things have even

1535
01:01:15,329 --> 01:01:13,930
existed like say she makes no claims

1536
01:01:17,730 --> 01:01:15,339
that she has any other so it's like

1537
01:01:19,950 --> 01:01:17,740
do you feel this is true go up to you

1538
01:01:20,460 --> 01:01:19,960

you know I can't no I can't she can't

1539

01:01:22,410 --> 01:01:20,470

prove it

1540

01:01:24,420 --> 01:01:22,420

we've gone away and say well let's have

1541

01:01:26,519 --> 01:01:24,430

a look and then on top of that we found

1542

01:01:28,410 --> 01:01:26,529

that at that same period seventeen age

1543

01:01:30,630 --> 01:01:28,420

eighty thousand years ago is the last

1544

01:01:32,730 --> 01:01:30,640

time that there was a magnetic pole ship

1545

01:01:34,559 --> 01:01:32,740

in this planet so we know something else

1546

01:01:36,150 --> 01:01:34,569

[h__\h] weird right he's going off and

1547

01:01:39,150 --> 01:01:36,160

in fact whatever it was that happened

1548

01:01:40,620 --> 01:01:39,160

right it disrupted that cycle because it

1549

01:01:42,359 --> 01:01:40,630

used to be every two hundred to three

1550

01:01:44,670 --> 01:01:42,369

hundred thousand years we would have a

1551

01:01:46,259 --> 01:01:44,680

portion if an accident like a magnetic

1552

01:01:47,220 --> 01:01:46,269

pole [h__\h] hasn't happened since seven

1553

01:01:48,630 --> 01:01:47,230

hundred eighty thousand years ago

1554

01:01:52,499 --> 01:01:48,640

because whatever it was that happened

1555

01:01:55,140 --> 01:01:52,509

then has disrupted that cycle also the

1556

01:01:57,660 --> 01:01:55,150

same period the millions I cut under

1557

01:02:00,029 --> 01:01:57,670

like the Milankovitch cycles the climate

1558

01:02:02,249 --> 01:02:00,039

cycles that they used to be right in a

1559

01:02:04,380 --> 01:02:02,259

forty thousand year those be a forty

1560

01:02:05,819 --> 01:02:04,390

thousand year cycle change to a hundred

1561

01:02:07,259 --> 01:02:05,829

thousand years right there was this flip

1562

01:02:08,970 --> 01:02:07,269

they caught there's a term for it I

1563

01:02:11,640 --> 01:02:08,980

promise cool but basically right on then

1564

01:02:13,890 --> 01:02:11,650

they say something disrupted the normal

1565

01:02:15,779 --> 01:02:13,900

climatic cycles of our planet and then

1566

01:02:17,130 --> 01:02:15,789

there's no explanation for it we don't

1567

01:02:19,200 --> 01:02:17,140

know what it was but it's made a

1568

01:02:21,599 --> 01:02:19,210

profound change and there was also a

1569

01:02:24,029 --> 01:02:21,609

period of climatic chaos from around

1570

01:02:25,769 --> 01:02:24,039

that period going on from then for

1571

01:02:27,720 --> 01:02:25,779

hundreds of thousands of years so I

1572

01:02:29,730 --> 01:02:27,730

think there's more to it than I think

1573

01:02:31,740 --> 01:02:29,740

there may have been an axial pole shift

1574

01:02:33,930 --> 01:02:31,750

of the planet not just a magnetic pole

1575

01:02:36,720 --> 01:02:33,940

sure that it's possible this bombardment

1576

01:02:39,359 --> 01:02:36,730

or something else that was done caused

1577

01:02:42,809 --> 01:02:39,369

an axial polar shift in which case you

1578

01:02:45,269 --> 01:02:42,819

would have a much different you know

1579

01:02:47,279 --> 01:02:45,279

impact because it seems that something

1580

01:02:48,930 --> 01:02:47,289

has happened here in the even the

1581

01:02:51,089 --> 01:02:48,940

rotation or the positioning of the

1582

01:02:54,089 --> 01:02:51,099

planet or the or something that's so

1583

01:02:56,970 --> 01:02:54,099

profound is changed to know these to fit

1584

01:02:58,589 --> 01:02:56,980

cycles you know both of the the magnetic

1585

01:03:01,109 --> 01:02:58,599

pole shift cycle and these climatic

1586

01:03:03,660 --> 01:03:01,119

landscapers know cycles have both been

1587

01:03:05,220 --> 01:03:03,670

profoundly disrupted right at the same

1588

01:03:06,480 --> 01:03:05,230

moment that we have the claims which is

1589

01:03:08,970 --> 01:03:06,490

you know this destruction of the ship

1590

01:03:10,380 --> 01:03:08,980

the modifying of humans the bombardment

1591

01:03:13,470 --> 01:03:10,390

the planet you know they are all

1592

01:03:15,690 --> 01:03:13,480

focusing in on one period seven hundred

1593

01:03:17,069 --> 01:03:15,700

eighty thousand years ago like and these

1594

01:03:19,079 --> 01:03:17,079

are you know anomalous event when you

1595

01:03:19,860 --> 01:03:19,089

have an anomaly stack them an anomaly

1596

01:03:22,650 --> 01:03:19,870

he's not

1597

01:03:25,980 --> 01:03:22,660

commonly stack them normally something's

1598

01:03:29,340 --> 01:03:25,990

going on you know and again I'll go back

1599

01:03:30,960 --> 01:03:29,350

a bit to this ship the material as well

1600

01:03:32,850 --> 01:03:30,970

these are normal us again so I mean we

1601

01:03:34,680 --> 01:03:32,860

have these materials not just I found

1602

01:03:35,820 --> 01:03:34,690

some material on yeah it is dates the

1603

01:03:37,650 --> 01:03:35,830

same I mean the book will explain a

1604

01:03:38,760 --> 01:03:37,660

Maltese it's also anonymous so we have

1605

01:03:42,420 --> 01:03:38,770

on all levels

1606

01:03:43,710 --> 01:03:42,430

anomalous I feel like you just quickly

1607

01:03:47,910 --> 01:03:43,720

to put index I know I have a changed to

1608

01:03:50,220 --> 01:03:47,920

ranch on but Illi got up well I I got up

1609

01:03:51,960 --> 01:03:50,230

on might even questions at this point

1610

01:03:53,340 --> 01:03:51,970

it's like Ill can start going into some

1611

01:03:55,860 --> 01:03:53,350

really really weird [h__\h] there I know my

1612

01:03:57,390 --> 01:03:55,870

in-laws who see that I have been posting

1613

01:03:59,340 --> 01:03:57,400

the shows on my facebook wall they're

1614

01:04:01,140 --> 01:03:59,350

like going it's like so you're innovate

1615

01:04:02,490 --> 01:04:01,150

like alien stuff and like usually we

1616

01:04:03,750 --> 01:04:02,500

Lampoon them and I actually said oh we

1617

01:04:05,010 --> 01:04:03,760

always land booing them but at this time

1618

01:04:06,930 --> 01:04:05,020

I don't think we're gonna Lampoon them

1619

01:04:09,240 --> 01:04:06,940

because we're gonna go down really deep

1620

01:04:10,920 --> 01:04:09,250

on the rabbit hole on this one my mother

1621

01:04:12,330 --> 01:04:10,930

basically recounted exactly the same

1622

01:04:15,210 --> 01:04:12,340

thing you did and has been doing that

1623

01:04:16,380 --> 01:04:15,220

since I was a child if your sin this

1624

01:04:18,000 --> 01:04:16,390

information where does she get it from

1625

01:04:22,770 --> 01:04:18,010

then do you know well how does that kind

1626

01:04:24,000 --> 01:04:22,780

of she never told me right okay from

1627

01:04:25,740 --> 01:04:24,010

what you're saying as far as the dates

1628

01:04:27,210 --> 01:04:25,750

they pretty well line up the only

1629

01:04:29,990 --> 01:04:27,220

difference in the story is that earth

1630

01:04:35,280 --> 01:04:30,000

actually wasn't supposed to have been

1631

01:04:38,790 --> 01:04:35,290

the what was it they hit Mars because

1632

01:04:40,440 --> 01:04:38,800

Mars had been made to be the actual

1633

01:04:42,420 --> 01:04:40,450

landing spot or made to seem like it

1634

01:04:43,620 --> 01:04:42,430

where they were actually on earth and

1635

01:04:44,670 --> 01:04:43,630

they came back to earth and said okay

1636

01:04:47,730 --> 01:04:44,680

well now they're actually here and then

1637

01:04:50,880 --> 01:04:47,740

they hit here so that is what at least

1638

01:04:53,040 --> 01:04:50,890

I've been told by her and where she got

1639

01:04:54,030 --> 01:04:53,050

that information I don't know she may

1640

01:04:55,500 --> 01:04:54,040

have just kind of pieced it together

1641

01:04:56,970 --> 01:04:55,510

from the various books that she's read

1642

01:04:58,830 --> 01:04:56,980

or from information that she had gained

1643

01:05:03,720 --> 01:04:58,840

from some source could have been a

1644

01:05:06,210 --> 01:05:03,730

download and I know that she is a better

1645

01:05:08,010 --> 01:05:06,220

more psychically in tune than I am I'm

1646

01:05:11,420 --> 01:05:08,020

better tarot card reader but in terms of

1647

01:05:13,430 --> 01:05:11,430

being able to either empathically or

1648

01:05:16,080 --> 01:05:13,440

telepathically

1649

01:05:17,970 --> 01:05:16,090

deal with with messages or images like

1650

01:05:20,850 --> 01:05:17,980

for instance and wife my wife can

1651

01:05:23,610 --> 01:05:20,860

corroborate this my mom my mom my mom is

1652

01:05:24,390 --> 01:05:23,620

a sender my father he's a receiver even

1653

01:05:27,420 --> 01:05:24,400

though he doesn't know and he doesn't

1654

01:05:30,060 --> 01:05:27,430

believe in this stuff at all yeah my

1655

01:05:30,990 --> 01:05:30,070

wife and I were at their house and they

1656

01:05:33,330 --> 01:05:31,000

didn't know that we were bringing our

1657

01:05:33,570 --> 01:05:33,340

dog over and we showed up with you know

1658

01:05:35,220 --> 01:05:33,580

work

1659

01:05:36,840 --> 01:05:35,230

our child and my dog and he was running

1660

01:05:40,920 --> 01:05:36,850

around and we he never he always lays

1661

01:05:43,380 --> 01:05:40,930

down on the floor and my father was

1662

01:05:44,250 --> 01:05:43,390

about to leave work usually leaves let's

1663

01:05:47,250 --> 01:05:44,260

say around 3 o'clock in the afternoon

1664

01:05:49,280 --> 01:05:47,260

get someone around 3:30 and he usually

1665

01:05:51,630 --> 01:05:49,290

goes to the store and buy some stuff and

1666

01:05:52,830 --> 01:05:51,640

I'd said to my mom it's like you know

1667

01:05:54,210 --> 01:05:52,840

like one of these days like we have to

1668

01:05:57,360 --> 01:05:54,220

get like a bed and bring you know bring

1669

01:05:59,280 --> 01:05:57,370

it here and I [h__h] you not half an hour

1670

01:06:00,960 --> 01:05:59,290

later my dad walks into the house with a

1671

01:06:02,820 --> 01:06:00,970

giant dog but exactly the call that I

1672

01:06:07,140 --> 01:06:02,830

told him it was going to be and exactly

1673

01:06:08,960 --> 01:06:07,150

when I told my mom and my mom's just

1674

01:06:12,270 --> 01:06:08,970

been able to do weird [h__h] like this

1675

01:06:14,460 --> 01:06:12,280

after our entire lives so she may have

1676
01:06:17,430 --> 01:06:14,470
picked you up herself and exactly what

1677
01:06:19,860 --> 01:06:17,440
you're like so and also as I say in this

1678
01:06:21,960 --> 01:06:19,870
original book you know there's over 30

1679
01:06:23,790 --> 01:06:21,970
people who've given information to

1680
01:06:25,650 --> 01:06:23,800
Valerie there's been including the book

1681
01:06:28,260 --> 01:06:25,660
so I mean this tells you that there's a

1682
01:06:30,120 --> 01:06:28,270
great many people who have some

1683
01:06:32,040 --> 01:06:30,130
semblance if remembering or knowing

1684
01:06:33,300 --> 01:06:32,050
about this event you know that that she

1685
01:06:35,040 --> 01:06:33,310
was able to encounter that many people

1686
01:06:36,960 --> 01:06:35,050
in a short space of time who each told

1687
01:06:38,250 --> 01:06:36,970
us something a fragment you know that

1688
01:06:39,660 --> 01:06:38,260

they would literally when you know

1689

01:06:41,340 --> 01:06:39,670

they're in a piece usually she would

1690

01:06:43,800 --> 01:06:41,350

just show them a picture of these glyphs

1691

01:06:45,450 --> 01:06:43,810

from Gosford which you know most people

1692

01:06:46,890 --> 01:06:45,460

consider to be just some fake Egyptian

1693

01:06:48,120 --> 01:06:46,900

glyphs now whatever I'm not going to I

1694

01:06:50,100 --> 01:06:48,130

can't prove or disprove what they are

1695

01:06:52,050 --> 01:06:50,110

but usually she would just show them a

1696

01:06:54,750 --> 01:06:52,060

picture of these glyphs right and then

1697

01:06:56,790 --> 01:06:54,760

they would start remembering being part

1698

01:06:59,100 --> 01:06:56,800

of the mission or one of their beings to

1699

01:07:00,870 --> 01:06:59,110

shot the [h__h] or even that they were one

1700

01:07:03,210 --> 01:07:00,880

of the first hybrid humans who were

1701
01:07:04,920 --> 01:07:03,220
created they remember a life or part of

1702
01:07:06,360 --> 01:07:04,930
a fragment of that life and they would

1703
01:07:08,460 --> 01:07:06,370
give us some piece of information she

1704
01:07:09,840 --> 01:07:08,470
would use now the 30 people have it I'm

1705
01:07:12,270 --> 01:07:09,850
gonna say a lot more people out there

1706
01:07:14,520 --> 01:07:12,280
have some fragment of this or some

1707
01:07:15,990 --> 01:07:14,530
memory or some sense of it having

1708
01:07:17,430 --> 01:07:16,000
happened you know which is unlikely that

1709
01:07:20,220 --> 01:07:17,440
that was all the people of the world

1710
01:07:22,320 --> 01:07:20,230
that had are tuned in on this and I saw

1711
01:07:23,580 --> 01:07:22,330
covering the book you know that there's

1712
01:07:26,430 --> 01:07:23,590
a number ways that could happen like it

1713
01:07:28,950 --> 01:07:26,440

could be that there is genetic cellular

1714

01:07:30,600 --> 01:07:28,960

memory that in our DNA is literally

1715

01:07:32,040 --> 01:07:30,610

being programmed so we know it's a

1716

01:07:34,200 --> 01:07:32,050

program like anyone who works you know

1717

01:07:36,330 --> 01:07:34,210

your computer go I am computer guy like

1718

01:07:38,130 --> 01:07:36,340

I don't have to be a geneticist you know

1719

01:07:39,900 --> 01:07:38,140

to know me about DNA because the program

1720

01:07:42,180 --> 01:07:39,910

right you know it we know it's program

1721

01:07:44,130 --> 01:07:42,190

it's running you know information right

1722

01:07:46,290 --> 01:07:44,140

so we don't know what's recorded in

1723

01:07:46,980 --> 01:07:46,300

there you know we know is incredibly

1724

01:07:48,960 --> 01:07:46,990

complex

1725

01:07:50,400 --> 01:07:48,970

and we know that he can do fantastical

1726
01:07:52,530 --> 01:07:50,410
things because he's created things like

1727
01:07:55,109 --> 01:07:52,540
us right and it goes on changing them

1728
01:07:56,820 --> 01:07:55,119
and creating them recreate so what else

1729
01:07:59,070 --> 01:07:56,830
is hidden in the DNA we don't know is

1730
01:08:01,020 --> 01:07:59,080
there a message left by these like

1731
01:08:02,940 --> 01:08:01,030
modifying beings that there's some point

1732
01:08:05,190 --> 01:08:02,950
activate and tell us about that story

1733
01:08:07,080 --> 01:08:05,200
that's one possibility right I can't

1734
01:08:08,340 --> 01:08:07,090
ignore that then on another level we

1735
01:08:11,580 --> 01:08:08,350
know that through sort what they call

1736
01:08:13,500 --> 01:08:11,590
epigenetics sometimes that the actions

1737
01:08:15,240 --> 01:08:13,510
and behavior of your ancestors influence

1738
01:08:16,950 --> 01:08:15,250

you and it may be things like you know

1739

01:08:20,010 --> 01:08:16,960

coming down to you from them including

1740

01:08:22,590 --> 01:08:20,020

what we call you know habitual behavior

1741

01:08:24,240 --> 01:08:22,600

and when people you just know how to you

1742

01:08:26,010 --> 01:08:24,250

know to avoid a spider you know you know

1743

01:08:28,280 --> 01:08:26,020

to avoid a snake because we have those

1744

01:08:30,960 --> 01:08:28,290

kind of what's the word

1745

01:08:32,849 --> 01:08:30,970

yeah we saw yeah you know without

1746

01:08:34,230 --> 01:08:32,859

learning instincts I know yeah we now

1747

01:08:36,300 --> 01:08:34,240

know the instincts are a kind of

1748

01:08:37,769 --> 01:08:36,310

epigenetics this programming within the

1749

01:08:39,990 --> 01:08:37,779

genes there is something that your

1750

01:08:42,620 --> 01:08:40,000

ancestors did so again it may be the

1751

01:08:44,849 --> 01:08:42,630

something to do genes and DNA or

1752

01:08:46,650 --> 01:08:44,859

conversely you know alias creepy memeing

1753

01:08:47,760 --> 01:08:46,660

stuff into people's heads I can't say

1754

01:08:48,990 --> 01:08:47,770

that they couldn't do that when you

1755

01:08:51,090 --> 01:08:49,000

start talking about technologies of

1756

01:08:52,950 --> 01:08:51,100

beings that are maybe a minute at least

1757

01:08:54,329 --> 01:08:52,960

to me like at least 800,000 years were

1758

01:08:56,400 --> 01:08:54,339

passed and they were in a spaceship then

1759

01:08:57,990 --> 01:08:56,410

right so how much more bars they now

1760

01:09:00,180 --> 01:08:58,000

like we don't know their technology

1761

01:09:02,700 --> 01:09:00,190

capabilities at this point okay that's

1762

01:09:04,050 --> 01:09:02,710

another potential and then on top of

1763

01:09:05,640 --> 01:09:04,060

that there's a really interesting one

1764

01:09:08,280 --> 01:09:05,650

which is when you look at this subject

1765

01:09:09,900 --> 01:09:08,290

of the Earth's magnetic fields right

1766

01:09:11,460 --> 01:09:09,910

which again you know we've been talking

1767

01:09:14,460 --> 01:09:11,470

about that with these shifts and these

1768

01:09:15,180 --> 01:09:14,470

flips that the earth has a mystery but

1769

01:09:16,829 --> 01:09:15,190

you know you're pretty heard of the

1770

01:09:19,019 --> 01:09:16,839

Schumann resonance a number of statement

1771

01:09:22,320 --> 01:09:19,029

resonances like and some of these

1772

01:09:26,970 --> 01:09:22,330

standing wave like resonant frequencies

1773

01:09:29,460 --> 01:09:26,980

mesh extremely closely with with brain

1774

01:09:31,230 --> 01:09:29,470

frequencies right incredibly close to

1775

01:09:33,809 --> 01:09:31,240

experiments have shown when you when you

1776

01:09:35,220 --> 01:09:33,819

take someone away from those frequencies

1777

01:09:37,470 --> 01:09:35,230

right and you put them underground put

1778

01:09:39,809 --> 01:09:37,480

them in a shielded lab then they starts

1779

01:09:41,039 --> 01:09:39,819

become very unwell and they also start

1780

01:09:42,749 --> 01:09:41,049

to be odd you know they can't sleep

1781

01:09:44,490 --> 01:09:42,759

properly there's also a detrimental

1782

01:09:46,519 --> 01:09:44,500

effect so we know it is resonating with

1783

01:09:49,650 --> 01:09:46,529

the brain you know it's doing stuff now

1784

01:09:51,240 --> 01:09:49,660

well as as a guy worked my manager in my

1785

01:09:52,769 --> 01:09:51,250

last job I was contracting for the

1786

01:09:54,960 --> 01:09:52,779

scientific and medical network and they

1787

01:09:55,980 --> 01:09:54,970

look at unusual phenomena it's one of

1788

01:09:57,870 --> 01:09:55,990

the things that you know this is about

1789

01:09:59,700 --> 01:09:57,880

the network is groups of scientists and

1790

01:10:02,100 --> 01:09:59,710

doctors who look

1791

01:10:04,200 --> 01:10:02,110

phenomena beyond the conventional you

1792

01:10:06,690 --> 01:10:04,210

know and one thing I was working for he

1793

01:10:08,010 --> 01:10:06,700

is a geophysicist right and he's written

1794

01:10:10,800 --> 01:10:08,020

on this and he says that when you look

1795

01:10:12,600 --> 01:10:10,810

at this phenomena is it's almost you

1796

01:10:15,200 --> 01:10:12,610

could imagine it essentially that

1797

01:10:17,900 --> 01:10:15,210

information in your brain could be

1798

01:10:20,760 --> 01:10:17,910

transferring to the field of the planet

1799

01:10:22,800 --> 01:10:20,770

therefore if that's happening you should

1800

01:10:25,020 --> 01:10:22,810

technically also be able to potentially

1801

01:10:27,030 --> 01:10:25,030

access other people's thoughts and

1802

01:10:29,580 --> 01:10:27,040

experiences which have been recorded in

1803

01:10:31,200 --> 01:10:29,590

that identical frequency of the planet

1804

01:10:32,550 --> 01:10:31,210

in the magnetic fields and continually

1805

01:10:33,900 --> 01:10:32,560

because recording information in

1806

01:10:36,180 --> 01:10:33,910

magnetic fields for a long time I mean

1807

01:10:37,440 --> 01:10:36,190

old tape cassettes recorded to magnetic

1808

01:10:40,380 --> 01:10:37,450

field is that right we have magnetic

1809

01:10:41,670 --> 01:10:40,390

tapes it's not unlike a new idea so that

1810

01:10:44,190 --> 01:10:41,680

you can potentially you're recording

1811

01:10:45,990 --> 01:10:44,200

peoples force into the planet right and

1812

01:10:47,940 --> 01:10:46,000

then he said that the time and you're

1813

01:10:49,500 --> 01:10:47,950

most at resonance with Schumann

1814

01:10:51,090 --> 01:10:49,510

frequencies is when you're asleep and

1815

01:10:52,530 --> 01:10:51,100

you know don't feel too bad psychic

1816

01:10:54,270 --> 01:10:52,540

dreams you know dreams for you or you

1817

01:10:57,630 --> 01:10:54,280

living in other lives or strange

1818

01:10:59,010 --> 01:10:57,640

downloads like you are most in resonance

1819

01:11:00,570 --> 01:10:59,020

with the planets field right in that

1820

01:11:02,400 --> 01:11:00,580

you're not sure and freezing at night

1821

01:11:04,680 --> 01:11:02,410

when you're sleeping so you're you're

1822

01:11:06,930 --> 01:11:04,690

very like Peter then be potentially

1823

01:11:08,970 --> 01:11:06,940

picking up on other people's information

1824

01:11:10,440 --> 01:11:08,980

their thoughts or even experiences of

1825

01:11:13,170 --> 01:11:10,450

people who've lived in the past so it

1826

01:11:16,350 --> 01:11:13,180

might be that this story is is coming

1827

01:11:18,360 --> 01:11:16,360

back up because we're actually reading

1828

01:11:20,459 --> 01:11:18,370

it from that field these are

1829

01:11:22,020 --> 01:11:20,469

possibilities I explained and again of

1830

01:11:24,180 --> 01:11:22,030

course it could be pasteurized as simple

1831

01:11:26,370 --> 01:11:24,190

as that we're no consciousness goes out

1832

01:11:28,050 --> 01:11:26,380

of your body you know reincarnates comes

1833

01:11:30,090 --> 01:11:28,060

back and goes back comes and that it

1834

01:11:31,410 --> 01:11:30,100

just happens at in this time a lot of

1835

01:11:33,600 --> 01:11:31,420

people are remembering that past life

1836

01:11:35,850 --> 01:11:33,610

it's like I offer all of those potential

1837

01:11:37,470 --> 01:11:35,860

scenarios to people because again I I'm

1838

01:11:40,200 --> 01:11:37,480

very careful not to just tell someone

1839

01:11:42,360 --> 01:11:40,210

look it's because of this because we

1840

01:11:44,070 --> 01:11:42,370

don't objectively know for sure and I

1841

01:11:46,260 --> 01:11:44,080

think this is too easy people to say to

1842

01:11:47,729 --> 01:11:46,270

you yeah it's because you know I goddamn

1843

01:11:49,860 --> 01:11:47,739

it oh yeah I cuz I got past life

1844

01:11:52,320 --> 01:11:49,870

memories oh yes kiss the planet look

1845

01:11:54,450 --> 01:11:52,330

let's be honest we don't know but there

1846

01:11:56,220 --> 01:11:54,460

are these viable answers to that

1847

01:11:59,520 --> 01:11:56,230

question is there how could it happen

1848

01:12:01,650 --> 01:11:59,530

why is it happening now that yes they

1849

01:12:04,380 --> 01:12:01,660

all of those are saw for potential

1850

01:12:07,080 --> 01:12:04,390

answers to that I would tend towards the

1851

01:12:09,600 --> 01:12:07,090

past life thing but I mean I can't tell

1852

01:12:12,420 --> 01:12:09,610

you is definitely that now do we do have

1853

01:12:13,560 --> 01:12:12,430

an idea of or is it possible to at least

1854

01:12:16,890 --> 01:12:13,570

give an idea of

1855

01:12:19,050 --> 01:12:16,900

the area of the world that these beings

1856

01:12:22,319 --> 01:12:19,060

land on or worked in what was it with in

1857

01:12:24,060 --> 01:12:22,329

South America no in Australia it isn't

1858

01:12:25,560 --> 01:12:24,070

Australia if they came down they landed

1859

01:12:27,540 --> 01:12:25,570

near Gosford which is where the glyphs

1860

01:12:29,700 --> 01:12:27,550

are and in the story claims at least

1861

01:12:32,339 --> 01:12:29,710

some of the glyphs were drawn with laser

1862

01:12:34,740 --> 01:12:32,349

with a laser our Tanaka an object the

1863

01:12:37,260 --> 01:12:34,750

other laser beam that they they engraved

1864

01:12:38,939 --> 01:12:37,270

some material on the wall there now

1865

01:12:41,069 --> 01:12:38,949

today there's what seems to be Egyptian

1866

01:12:43,530 --> 01:12:41,079

and pro to Egyptian and other pictures

1867

01:12:44,850 --> 01:12:43,540

drawn on a wall at Gosford now I can't

1868

01:12:46,979 --> 01:12:44,860

tell you if those are the same things

1869

01:12:49,350 --> 01:12:46,989

they drew or if other people went along

1870

01:12:51,270 --> 01:12:49,360

later and Giroux stir or whether some of

1871

01:12:52,560 --> 01:12:51,280

those are genuinely done by an alien and

1872

01:12:54,089 --> 01:12:52,570

some aren't you know there's certainly

1873

01:12:56,160 --> 01:12:54,099

characters there that just seems to be

1874

01:12:57,810 --> 01:12:56,170

normal Egyptian like why those are there

1875

01:12:59,520 --> 01:12:57,820

it's a whole other question are they did

1876

01:13:00,030 --> 01:12:59,530

the Egyptians visit or you know are they

1877

01:13:01,319 --> 01:13:00,040

fakes

1878

01:13:03,390 --> 01:13:01,329

I don't want your to assistant because

1879

01:13:05,399 --> 01:13:03,400

there's islands on both sides what I can

1880

01:13:08,760 --> 01:13:05,409

say is that there's a claim on that wall

1881

01:13:10,859 --> 01:13:08,770

there once existed at least some images

1882

01:13:13,169 --> 01:13:10,869

drawn by extraterrestrials and that they

1883

01:13:15,120 --> 01:13:13,179

set their base camp near to there and

1884

01:13:17,700 --> 01:13:15,130

that they had crashed in the waters or

1885

01:13:19,560 --> 01:13:17,710

what's called a broken Bay which is just

1886

01:13:22,229 --> 01:13:19,570

near there their craft went into the

1887

01:13:23,819 --> 01:13:22,239

water another craft that managed to come

1888

01:13:25,859 --> 01:13:23,829

down without breaking up because you

1889

01:13:28,979 --> 01:13:25,869

know they were being pursued their

1890

01:13:30,959 --> 01:13:28,989

crafts they had there's another group in

1891

01:13:32,370 --> 01:13:30,969

this story you know keep in mind that

1892

01:13:34,919 --> 01:13:32,380

this is a craft has been blown out of

1893

01:13:36,330 --> 01:13:34,929

the sky right there's about three or

1894

01:13:37,950 --> 01:13:36,340

four craft managed to come there one

1895

01:13:40,200 --> 01:13:37,960

crashes into the water

1896

01:13:43,560 --> 01:13:40,210

another one is hovering over rescuing

1897

01:13:45,359 --> 01:13:43,570

them the few survivors less than a

1898

01:13:48,839 --> 01:13:45,369

hundred by the estimate they're given in

1899

01:13:51,120 --> 01:13:48,849

the book from a crew of 50,000 colony

1900

01:13:54,270 --> 01:13:51,130

and colony ship enormous kilometer

1901

01:13:56,970 --> 01:13:54,280

across from what we can calculate so an

1902

01:13:58,080 --> 01:13:56,980

enormous vessel you have a handful of

1903

01:13:59,819 --> 01:13:58,090

survivors they've lost most their

1904

01:14:01,109 --> 01:13:59,829

technology a few things had already been

1905

01:14:02,729 --> 01:14:01,119

brought down to the planet and they've

1906

01:14:05,490 --> 01:14:02,739

got these ships and that's about it

1907

01:14:07,680 --> 01:14:05,500

right so they are now back based in in

1908

01:14:08,819 --> 01:14:07,690

South for Southeast Australia for people

1909

01:14:11,729 --> 01:14:08,829

that aren't so familiar that we're not

1910

01:14:14,100 --> 01:14:11,739

far from Sydney a bit north of Sydney so

1911

01:14:16,050 --> 01:14:14,110

you have this small group they realize

1912

01:14:17,729 --> 01:14:16,060

they are incapable of long-term survival

1913

01:14:20,459 --> 01:14:17,739

on the planet for a number of reasons

1914

01:14:22,620 --> 01:14:20,469

the environments too hostile the the

1915

01:14:24,660 --> 01:14:22,630

rays from the Sun are too powerful they

1916

01:14:26,399 --> 01:14:24,670

are being burned by the Rays they have

1917

01:14:26,910 --> 01:14:26,409

there's problems with back microbial

1918

01:14:28,740 --> 01:14:26,920

bacteria

1919

01:14:30,900 --> 01:14:28,750

in the water they can't really process

1920

01:14:32,669 --> 01:14:30,910

our water properly the food is not

1921

01:14:33,750 --> 01:14:32,679

correct for them there's all the

1922

01:14:35,250 --> 01:14:33,760

problems you would expect they can't

1923

01:14:38,640 --> 01:14:35,260

breathe problem all of these do respect

1924

01:14:40,290 --> 01:14:38,650

really for in a real-life scenario where

1925

01:14:42,510 --> 01:14:40,300

you've crashed on a planet where you

1926

01:14:44,640 --> 01:14:42,520

don't have the right facilities right so

1927

01:14:46,890 --> 01:14:44,650

the only fortunate thing at all is that

1928

01:14:49,860 --> 01:14:46,900

they're able to breathe that the gas is

1929

01:14:51,450 --> 01:14:49,870

there without dying you know but there's

1930

01:14:53,100 --> 01:14:51,460

not a pleasant experience you know they

1931

01:14:55,500 --> 01:14:53,110

can hardly breathe and they have all

1932

01:14:57,209 --> 01:14:55,510

these other problems so they know they

1933

01:15:00,150 --> 01:14:57,219

cannot this is not going to end as a

1934

01:15:02,700 --> 01:15:00,160

long term not a colonial endeavour at

1935

01:15:06,150 --> 01:15:02,710

that point so their only other option is

1936

01:15:09,810 --> 01:15:06,160

they decide is well look the idea is to

1937

01:15:12,209 --> 01:15:09,820

to put this planet under sort of lions

1938

01:15:13,979 --> 01:15:12,219

kind of control improve its situation

1939

01:15:17,220 --> 01:15:13,989

take out of control of these more

1940

01:15:20,070 --> 01:15:17,230

hostile beings and to also free up these

1941

01:15:22,260 --> 01:15:20,080

hominins who have been used as slave

1942

01:15:23,880 --> 01:15:22,270

labor and who are being played as being

1943

01:15:25,770 --> 01:15:23,890

manipulated genetically by this other

1944

01:15:27,660 --> 01:15:25,780

group and they say that this these

1945

01:15:30,030 --> 01:15:27,670

hominids themselves have been modified

1946

01:15:31,979 --> 01:15:30,040

from a primate that even these early

1947

01:15:34,410 --> 01:15:31,989

hominins are not a natural development

1948

01:15:36,660 --> 01:15:34,420

on the planet that they themselves have

1949

01:15:39,450 --> 01:15:36,670

been made to be utilized by this other

1950

01:15:41,760 --> 01:15:39,460

group right so you have that echo of the

1951

01:15:43,740 --> 01:15:41,770

story of the slave story but way way way

1952

01:15:44,970 --> 01:15:43,750

older and I think some of these stories

1953

01:15:47,430 --> 01:15:44,980

that we get from the Sumerian stuff are

1954

01:15:49,020 --> 01:15:47,440

a probably shamanic journeys and so that

1955

01:15:49,950 --> 01:15:49,030

where people pick up information or past

1956

01:15:52,380 --> 01:15:49,960

life memories like we're dealing with

1957

01:15:53,790 --> 01:15:52,390

here and they bring it back and it seems

1958

01:15:55,530 --> 01:15:53,800

like they're talking about in their time

1959

01:15:57,540 --> 01:15:55,540

but they're not talking about their time

1960

01:15:59,430 --> 01:15:57,550

because this is going back hundreds of

1961

01:16:01,410 --> 01:15:59,440

thousands of years ago this creation

1962

01:16:04,110 --> 01:16:01,420

event and also this enslavement of them

1963

01:16:06,240 --> 01:16:04,120

the part of the mission is to end this

1964

01:16:08,130 --> 01:16:06,250

and that they said what we can't do all

1965

01:16:10,260 --> 01:16:08,140

that now but what we can do is we can

1966

01:16:12,240 --> 01:16:10,270

upgrade the hominin species and

1967

01:16:13,950 --> 01:16:12,250

therefore it will it will have the

1968

01:16:16,020 --> 01:16:13,960

opportunity to take control of its own

1969

01:16:17,820 --> 01:16:16,030

planet and of its own destiny and

1970

01:16:20,219 --> 01:16:17,830

forward things you know in the way that

1971

01:16:21,959 --> 01:16:20,229

we hoped we would have done

1972

01:16:23,100 --> 01:16:21,969

and so that's what they did they did the

1973

01:16:25,500 --> 01:16:23,110

best they could with what was left

1974

01:16:29,040 --> 01:16:25,510

essentially set up a rudimentary science

1975

01:16:30,600 --> 01:16:29,050

lab began to experiment on the hominins

1976

01:16:32,640 --> 01:16:30,610

that existed something on the lines of

1977

01:16:34,469 --> 01:16:32,650

Homo erectus it may not be specifically

1978

01:16:37,770 --> 01:16:34,479

Homo erectus but a homo erectus like

1979

01:16:39,299 --> 01:16:37,780

hominin it may have actually been I have

1980

01:16:41,699 --> 01:16:39,309

some suspicions it may be more than one

1981

01:16:43,379 --> 01:16:41,709

but they may also have been the ancestor

1982

01:16:44,640 --> 01:16:43,389

of Homo floresiensis and there's a

1983

01:16:46,589 --> 01:16:44,650

reason I say that because in the book

1984

01:16:50,279 --> 01:16:46,599

they mentioned them being the short

1985

01:16:53,129 --> 01:16:50,289

hairy ones right and as I understand it

1986

01:16:55,620 --> 01:16:53,139

the homo erectus that time probably was

1987

01:16:58,529 --> 01:16:55,630

already undergoing hair loss and was

1988

01:17:00,330 --> 01:16:58,539

relatively tall not necessary as to

1989

01:17:02,520 --> 01:17:00,340

all of the averages we are but we know

1990

01:17:05,969 --> 01:17:02,530

that florensis was tiny seems to be in a

1991

01:17:07,739 --> 01:17:05,979

small hairy more primate like hominin

1992

01:17:10,229 --> 01:17:07,749

living just off the north coast of

1993

01:17:12,870 --> 01:17:10,239

Australia on Flores right and he's

1994

01:17:15,060 --> 01:17:12,880

assumed in human migrations that anyone

1995

01:17:16,949 --> 01:17:15,070

who crosses Wallace line right which

1996

01:17:18,959 --> 01:17:16,959

divides basically Australia from

1997

01:17:21,089 --> 01:17:18,969

Southeast Asia any hominins across that

1998

01:17:22,979 --> 01:17:21,099

line should inevitably reach the

1999

01:17:25,589 --> 01:17:22,989

Australian coast because you've turned

2000

01:17:27,180 --> 01:17:25,599

the hard work like Wallace's line as all

2001

01:17:29,640 --> 01:17:27,190

of the strong currents coming down

2002

01:17:31,199 --> 01:17:29,650

pushing you out towards Dyke towards you

2003

01:17:33,479 --> 01:17:31,209

know into the ocean if you cross

2004

01:17:35,819 --> 01:17:33,489

Wallace's line successfully there's no

2005

01:17:37,109 --> 01:17:35,829

barrier to entering Australia actually

2006

01:17:38,399 --> 01:17:37,119

means of whatever you've done whatever

2007

01:17:40,469 --> 01:17:38,409

is where you've got boats whether you

2008

01:17:42,330 --> 01:17:40,479

being washed along whatever it is your

2009

01:17:44,549 --> 01:17:42,340

next stop is an easy run to the north

2010

01:17:46,620 --> 01:17:44,559

coast right so there's no reason why

2011

01:17:49,259 --> 01:17:46,630

these these homo florensis shouldn't

2012

01:17:51,000 --> 01:17:49,269

have been in Australia also if it was

2013

01:17:53,669 --> 01:17:51,010

homo erectus we find tools that are

2014

01:17:55,739 --> 01:17:53,679

erectus like tools on Florence they also

2015

01:17:57,719 --> 01:17:55,749

if they made it they also should have

2016

01:18:00,029 --> 01:17:57,729

been there so we may have have won the

2017

01:18:02,129 --> 01:18:00,039

other or both right in Australia it's

2018

01:18:03,870 --> 01:18:02,139

not recognized now and I'll say part of

2019

01:18:07,439 --> 01:18:03,880

dies because there's been enormous loss

2020

01:18:09,089 --> 01:18:07,449

of coastlines this this continent by Sol

2021

01:18:11,430 --> 01:18:09,099

landing sites where people would have

2022

01:18:14,729 --> 01:18:11,440

first got here a deep under the sea now

2023

01:18:17,009 --> 01:18:14,739

so you will not find if if a coastal

2024

01:18:18,209 --> 01:18:17,019

hominin group was here there's no way

2025

01:18:20,580 --> 01:18:18,219

you're gonna find that evidence unless

2026

01:18:21,750 --> 01:18:20,590

you use submarines you know but even

2027

01:18:23,129 --> 01:18:21,760

there you gotta hope that they left

2028

01:18:24,359 --> 01:18:23,139

stone tools or something you know

2029

01:18:26,129 --> 01:18:24,369

objective that you can go down and find

2030

01:18:28,140 --> 01:18:26,139

right so we're people about the hominins

2031

01:18:30,179 --> 01:18:28,150

yet we have this is that is a technical

2032

01:18:30,839 --> 01:18:30,189

problem that we know that yes any sides

2033

01:18:32,699 --> 01:18:30,849

where they arrived

2034

01:18:33,899 --> 01:18:32,709

would now be underwater anyway so in

2035

01:18:36,270 --> 01:18:33,909

this description you have the

2036

01:18:39,089 --> 01:18:36,280

beings they then say well okay you know

2037

01:18:41,969 --> 01:18:39,099

they begin modifying them at the genome

2038

01:18:44,850 --> 01:18:41,979

level right the sex religion they think

2039

01:18:48,270 --> 01:18:44,860

well we will test implanting both into

2040

01:18:50,939 --> 01:18:48,280

hominin mothers and into alien mothers

2041

01:18:53,310 --> 01:18:50,949

so they're running a number of trials

2042

01:18:55,350 --> 01:18:53,320

you know they're trying to modify the

2043

01:18:58,739 --> 01:18:55,360

genes in the way they want them they

2044

01:19:00,479 --> 01:18:58,749

splice in some genes of their own but

2045

01:19:01,859 --> 01:19:00,489

they don't need to do a lot of that now

2046

01:19:03,270 --> 01:19:01,869

this is some people some need to

2047

01:19:06,029 --> 01:19:03,280

understand it's rather when they people

2048

01:19:09,270 --> 01:19:06,039

to our hybrids Ameobi countries up the

2049

01:19:11,159 --> 01:19:09,280

idea that you know I know a gray alien

2050

01:19:14,159 --> 01:19:11,169

lands has sex with a woman and they have

2051

01:19:15,779 --> 01:19:14,169

a half gray half human baby right and

2052

01:19:18,479 --> 01:19:15,789

that's something that you sort of see in

2053

01:19:20,399 --> 01:19:18,489

the pop culture of ufology you know this

2054

01:19:22,439 --> 01:19:20,409

idea that we have these these you know

2055

01:19:27,270 --> 01:19:22,449

half grey half humans living amongst us

2056

01:19:29,850 --> 01:19:27,280

right now in real terms that it's not

2057

01:19:31,830 --> 01:19:29,860

really likely at all because you don't

2058

01:19:34,560 --> 01:19:31,840

need to do that what you need to do is

2059

01:19:37,229 --> 01:19:34,570

you need to have an advanced CRISPR type

2060

01:19:39,709 --> 01:19:37,239

technology where you can go in right I

2061

01:19:42,600 --> 01:19:39,719

start cutting pieces of genes you know

2062

01:19:44,370 --> 01:19:42,610

replicating inputting fragments in where

2063

01:19:46,169 --> 01:19:44,380

you want them you also need to be able

2064

01:19:48,299 --> 01:19:46,179

to know how to turn on and off gene

2065

01:19:50,520 --> 01:19:48,309

expression right because all of you know

2066

01:19:52,259 --> 01:19:50,530

our body is essentially genes expressing

2067

01:19:54,899 --> 01:19:52,269

like four long arms or four short arms

2068

01:19:56,850 --> 01:19:54,909

or for a big head or a small head so I

2069

01:19:58,859 --> 01:19:56,860

mean a truly advanced civilization knows

2070

01:20:01,679 --> 01:19:58,869

look we don't really need to like start

2071

01:20:03,929 --> 01:20:01,689

splicing in like all of our genome into

2072

01:20:06,390 --> 01:20:03,939

these beings what we need to understand

2073

01:20:08,939 --> 01:20:06,400

their genome and then start to modify

2074

01:20:10,979 --> 01:20:08,949

how it expresses itself so the weakest

2075

01:20:13,799 --> 01:20:10,989

thought cause you know a bigger brain to

2076

01:20:15,330 --> 01:20:13,809

form and then I'm particularly big of

2077

01:20:16,560 --> 01:20:15,340

RAM if you want to upgrade a species you

2078

01:20:18,449 --> 01:20:16,570

won't be more intelligent obviously what

2079

01:20:20,310 --> 01:20:18,459

are your focal points is intelligence

2080

01:20:22,589 --> 01:20:20,320

you know let's see the brain you want to

2081

01:20:24,600 --> 01:20:22,599

get it that the genes they express in

2082

01:20:26,609 --> 01:20:24,610

the brain those are particularly

2083

01:20:28,140 --> 01:20:26,619

important because he doesn't matter

2084

01:20:29,659 --> 01:20:28,150

really if we've got you know big long

2085

01:20:32,069 --> 01:20:29,669

arms and legs I hope you know because

2086

01:20:33,629 --> 01:20:32,079

whatever else is you won't feel that

2087

01:20:35,939 --> 01:20:33,639

you're looking for the more intelligent

2088

01:20:37,799 --> 01:20:35,949

species that can essentially direct its

2089

01:20:40,199 --> 01:20:37,809

own experience on the planet and not be

2090

01:20:41,549 --> 01:20:40,209

the slaves of any other beings that

2091

01:20:43,290 --> 01:20:41,559

might have an interest in this planet

2092

01:20:45,270 --> 01:20:43,300

they're essentially self determining and

2093

01:20:48,310 --> 01:20:45,280

can then progress forward in time once

2094

01:20:52,280 --> 01:20:48,320

you're gone inevitably once you die

2095

01:20:53,930 --> 01:20:52,290

so they begin that process sorry I think

2096

01:20:55,820 --> 01:20:53,940

you gonna say something there Wanda no

2097

01:20:59,330 --> 01:20:55,830

I'll let you let you finish finish this

2098

01:21:00,710 --> 01:20:59,340

this line okay right so really what

2099

01:21:01,670 --> 01:21:00,720

you're looking for is not what people

2100

01:21:04,430 --> 01:21:01,680

would think if so well where's that

2101

01:21:06,020 --> 01:21:04,440

where's the et DNA right and there's

2102

01:21:08,240 --> 01:21:06,030

another problem with that right because

2103

01:21:10,520 --> 01:21:08,250

in the book they say something which

2104

01:21:13,520 --> 01:21:10,530

many people be familiar with but they

2105

01:21:15,770 --> 01:21:13,530

say look DNA itself was seeded on this

2106

01:21:17,300 --> 01:21:15,780

planet billions of years ago by an

2107

01:21:21,430 --> 01:21:17,310

advanced extraterrestrial race that

2108

01:21:24,260 --> 01:21:21,440

seeds planets right so you already have

2109

01:21:27,440 --> 01:21:24,270

extraterrestrial DNA because DNA itself

2110

01:21:29,710 --> 01:21:27,450

is a complex extraterrestrial code right

2111

01:21:32,930 --> 01:21:29,720

that you put on two planets and

2112

01:21:35,570 --> 01:21:32,940

essentially put a biosphere on a planet

2113

01:21:37,250 --> 01:21:35,580

and so the plebeians know this other

2114

01:21:39,650 --> 01:21:37,260

species know this they know what this

2115

01:21:41,450 --> 01:21:39,660

DNA is they know how it's got yet they

2116

01:21:44,240 --> 01:21:41,460

know who's made it they know how to work

2117

01:21:46,400 --> 01:21:44,250

with it right so they already understand

2118

01:21:49,460 --> 01:21:46,410

how to modify us because they're

2119

01:21:52,400 --> 01:21:49,470

familiar with our code right the look

2120

01:21:54,500 --> 01:21:52,410

saying they made the code right my sense

2121

01:21:56,480 --> 01:21:54,510

of this is you know there's probably an

2122

01:21:58,160 --> 01:21:56,490

elder race that seeds planets may have

2123

01:21:59,780 --> 01:21:58,170

seeded their planet so I don't know but

2124

01:22:01,160 --> 01:21:59,790

that they're aware that there's planets

2125

01:22:02,480 --> 01:22:01,170

that are seeded and that's why we're

2126
01:22:04,070 --> 01:22:02,490
known about in the first place

2127
01:22:07,520 --> 01:22:04,080
that you know the chances of just

2128
01:22:09,800 --> 01:22:07,530
finding earth are very small right if

2129
01:22:11,360 --> 01:22:09,810
you know of planets seeded by the elder

2130
01:22:13,400 --> 01:22:11,370
race then they you will have a whole

2131
01:22:15,410 --> 01:22:13,410
chart a whole list of planets with

2132
01:22:17,630 --> 01:22:15,420
biospheres right because you know these

2133
01:22:18,890 --> 01:22:17,640
are planets that are seeded with DNA you

2134
01:22:20,660 --> 01:22:18,900
know you may have been involved in that

2135
01:22:22,820 --> 01:22:20,670
seeding you may just know who did it so

2136
01:22:24,080 --> 01:22:22,830
there's a reason why these these species

2137
01:22:25,460 --> 01:22:24,090
knows and that's important cuz when the

2138
01:22:27,080 --> 01:22:25,470

reason people say 'la is science they

2139

01:22:28,550 --> 01:22:27,090

say well you know aliens wouldn't have

2140

01:22:30,170 --> 01:22:28,560

come here because how would they find us

2141

01:22:32,240 --> 01:22:30,180

we haven't include signals into space

2142

01:22:34,100 --> 01:22:32,250

long enough we haven't sent our probes

2143

01:22:35,960 --> 01:22:34,110

far enough you know we don't do anything

2144

01:22:37,850 --> 01:22:35,970

exciting enough we don't space travel

2145

01:22:38,570 --> 01:22:37,860

you know how would they find us and

2146

01:22:41,660 --> 01:22:38,580

there's a really good point because

2147

01:22:44,300 --> 01:22:41,670

technically they wouldn't but if you

2148

01:22:45,920 --> 01:22:44,310

know the planets being seeded then you

2149

01:22:48,440 --> 01:22:45,930

already got it marked on your galactic

2150

01:22:50,090 --> 01:22:48,450

map that's the seeded planet you know

2151
01:22:52,610 --> 01:22:50,100
keep an eye on that one we'll see what

2152
01:22:55,700 --> 01:22:52,620
pops up later when the DNA modifies so

2153
01:22:58,100 --> 01:22:55,710
we are known about planet right with

2154
01:23:00,080 --> 01:22:58,110
different interests watching us it's

2155
01:23:01,320 --> 01:23:00,090
also stated that this planet is being

2156
01:23:04,440 --> 01:23:01,330
used as a living lie

2157
01:23:06,860 --> 01:23:04,450
and that the DNA can change the code for

2158
01:23:10,200 --> 01:23:06,870
many spacefaring races there have been

2159
01:23:13,800 --> 01:23:10,210
essentially coding that code in that 90

2160
01:23:17,700 --> 01:23:13,810
percent 97 percent you know so-called

2161
01:23:20,700 --> 01:23:17,710
junk DNA or non-coding DNA there is the

2162
01:23:22,860 --> 01:23:20,710
information to code all kinds of weird

2163
01:23:25,200 --> 01:23:22,870

beings and strange intelligent life

2164

01:23:27,690 --> 01:23:25,210

forms they know this as well these these

2165

01:23:29,700 --> 01:23:27,700

engineers are starting off with this

2166

01:23:31,620 --> 01:23:29,710

information you know they don't have to

2167

01:23:33,390 --> 01:23:31,630

go in and just you know start from

2168

01:23:35,190 --> 01:23:33,400

nothing and this is an interesting point

2169

01:23:37,980 --> 01:23:35,200

because a few years ago scientists

2170

01:23:39,360 --> 01:23:37,990

involved in the 100 Genome Project they

2171

01:23:40,890 --> 01:23:39,370

actually came out in the news and people

2172

01:23:42,300 --> 01:23:40,900

have seen this and said well you know

2173

01:23:45,090 --> 01:23:42,310

we've been doing this project for 15

2174

01:23:48,360 --> 01:23:45,100

years and we've comes to conclusion DNA

2175

01:23:51,060 --> 01:23:48,370

is an alien code and that within the

2176
01:23:53,220 --> 01:23:51,070
code we're seeing strange patterns which

2177
01:23:55,650 --> 01:23:53,230
we believe in the signatures of the

2178
01:23:59,400 --> 01:23:55,660
creators of that code and they said the

2179
01:24:02,730 --> 01:23:59,410
97% we suspect is actually information

2180
01:24:03,870 --> 01:24:02,740
for non-human beings right so I mean

2181
01:24:05,370 --> 01:24:03,880
this is not something we do you know

2182
01:24:08,160 --> 01:24:05,380
that either us or even this other book

2183
01:24:09,300 --> 01:24:08,170
is totally out there for you know these

2184
01:24:11,670 --> 01:24:09,310
are people in the hundred genomes

2185
01:24:13,550 --> 01:24:11,680
project they're looking at that code and

2186
01:24:16,290 --> 01:24:13,560
saying you know what this looks like

2187
01:24:17,850 --> 01:24:16,300
somebody as you know [h__h] written it

2188
01:24:19,590 --> 01:24:17,860

man and that they've put in here

2189

01:24:22,490 --> 01:24:19,600

information to code other beings and

2190

01:24:24,750 --> 01:24:22,500

stuff so if you take that into account

2191

01:24:26,130 --> 01:24:24,760

this platoon crew are in a rigger

2192

01:24:27,900 --> 01:24:26,140

position because they they already know

2193

01:24:30,570 --> 01:24:27,910

look we don't need to splice in loads of

2194

01:24:32,850 --> 01:24:30,580

material we just need to know which bits

2195

01:24:35,970 --> 01:24:32,860

of this code to go into and start

2196

01:24:37,560 --> 01:24:35,980

turning on turning off you know taking a

2197

01:24:39,390 --> 01:24:37,570

bit from here and moving it to there

2198

01:24:40,890 --> 01:24:39,400

they don't really need to do what most

2199

01:24:44,400 --> 01:24:40,900

people think they don't need to start

2200

01:24:46,020 --> 01:24:44,410

you know shutter shagging Bates or you

2201

01:24:47,880 --> 01:24:46,030

know or whatever feel like those imagery

2202

01:24:50,510 --> 01:24:47,890

you know they don't need to do that it's

2203

01:24:53,190 --> 01:24:50,520

far more high-tech and it is far more

2204

01:24:55,170 --> 01:24:53,200

intelligently directed than that and so

2205

01:24:56,490 --> 01:24:55,180

if we go into the genome and you're

2206

01:24:58,230 --> 01:24:56,500

going to look like what you want to see

2207

01:25:00,480 --> 01:24:58,240

now is an anomaly you know you're gonna

2208

01:25:02,840 --> 01:25:00,490

be looking at what isn't anomaly in the

2209

01:25:06,540 --> 01:25:02,850

human genome that would be a signature

2210

01:25:08,130 --> 01:25:06,550

for an extraterrestrial race modifying a

2211

01:25:09,840 --> 01:25:08,140

hominid ancestor around seven hundred

2212

01:25:11,940 --> 01:25:09,850

eighty thousand years ago so that it

2213

01:25:14,640 --> 01:25:11,950

becomes the first Homo sapiens right

2214

01:25:15,449 --> 01:25:14,650

like you're going to look for this you

2215

01:25:18,120 --> 01:25:15,459

know something

2216

01:25:20,870 --> 01:25:18,130

also an expression but in expression

2217

01:25:25,290 --> 01:25:20,880

you'll want to see a bigger brain right

2218

01:25:27,929 --> 01:25:25,300

because I mean oh yeah well if your

2219

01:25:31,949 --> 01:25:27,939

bigger brain generally meaning your your

2220

01:25:34,799 --> 01:25:31,959

reasoning skills planning skills higher

2221

01:25:40,080 --> 01:25:34,809

memory capacity reasoning capacity

2222

01:25:44,250 --> 01:25:40,090

I'm just critical critical thinking

2223

01:25:48,779 --> 01:25:44,260

capacity you know the ability to imagine

2224

01:25:53,729 --> 01:25:48,789

to vision to visually remember things

2225

01:25:55,560 --> 01:25:53,739

that you see exactly yeah the complexity

2226

01:25:57,719 --> 01:25:55,570

we want to see neural complexity but

2227

01:25:59,270 --> 01:25:57,729

we've seen we have this on on various

2228

01:26:02,100 --> 01:25:59,280

other animals on the planet right now

2229

01:26:04,500 --> 01:26:02,110

elephants being on one dolphins being

2230

01:26:07,080 --> 01:26:04,510

probably the closest thing brain

2231

01:26:09,529 --> 01:26:07,090

structure wise to humans at this point

2232

01:26:12,870 --> 01:26:09,539

and even when it comes to elephants

2233

01:26:16,560 --> 01:26:12,880

there said they see an elephant never

2234

01:26:18,209 --> 01:26:16,570

forgets for a reason so we're you know

2235

01:26:21,899 --> 01:26:18,219

we're not necessarily the only ones that

2236

01:26:24,270 --> 01:26:21,909

have that have made that leap there

2237

01:26:28,140 --> 01:26:24,280

there are other like in intelligence

2238

01:26:30,509 --> 01:26:28,150

memory language a little culture you

2239

01:26:32,580 --> 01:26:30,519

know the culture being a big thing for

2240

01:26:35,429 --> 01:26:32,590

the open sea to have culture language

2241

01:26:37,500 --> 01:26:35,439

reasoning you know complex social

2242

01:26:38,729 --> 01:26:37,510

behavior so I mean you know we should be

2243

01:26:40,529 --> 01:26:38,739

careful you have right in the mouth they

2244

01:26:42,060 --> 01:26:40,539

also have a bigger brain than us but we

2245

01:26:44,879 --> 01:26:42,070

have a different brains with dolphins

2246

01:26:47,040 --> 01:26:44,889

there's elements that we where we may

2247

01:26:48,509 --> 01:26:47,050

have more synaptic connectivity and

2248

01:26:50,699 --> 01:26:48,519

stuff like that so there's so we have a

2249

01:26:52,379 --> 01:26:50,709

different surface structure to the brain

2250

01:26:55,259 --> 01:26:52,389

so so we're looking for two for your

2251

01:26:57,179 --> 01:26:55,269

brain increase in size but also more

2252

01:26:58,770 --> 01:26:57,189

importantly yeah brain complexity

2253

01:26:59,910 --> 01:26:58,780

because yeah just having the biggest

2254

01:27:02,429 --> 01:26:59,920

brain on earth like the blue whale

2255

01:27:03,839 --> 01:27:02,439

obviously has an enormous brain like

2256

01:27:06,179 --> 01:27:03,849

that doesn't mean it spends all day

2257

01:27:08,160 --> 01:27:06,189

thinking about like advanced mathematics

2258

01:27:10,229 --> 01:27:08,170

for the formulas that you know like yes

2259

01:27:12,989 --> 01:27:10,239

it has a bigger brain and I'm sure it's

2260

01:27:15,299 --> 01:27:12,999

an intelligent creature and is probably

2261

01:27:17,009 --> 01:27:15,309

you know the most turned creature in the

2262

01:27:18,509 --> 01:27:17,019

sea you know I don't know if that's true

2263

01:27:20,219 --> 01:27:18,519

maybe dolphins have got more neural

2264

01:27:21,989 --> 01:27:20,229

complexity I don't know but they're

2265

01:27:23,729 --> 01:27:21,999

gonna be there too big brains mammals

2266

01:27:25,229 --> 01:27:23,739

I'm sure you know from what we observed

2267

01:27:27,149 --> 01:27:25,239

they're both highly intelligent but I

2268

01:27:29,250 --> 01:27:27,159

don't think necessarily the blue whale

2269

01:27:31,590 --> 01:27:29,260

is more intellectually

2270

01:27:33,060 --> 01:27:31,600

capable than a human being right and

2271

01:27:35,370 --> 01:27:33,070

part of that is because of neural

2272

01:27:36,480 --> 01:27:35,380

complexity rather than brain size so

2273

01:27:39,210 --> 01:27:36,490

yeah so we're looking for two things

2274

01:27:41,610 --> 01:27:39,220

really we an increase in brain size and

2275

01:27:43,460 --> 01:27:41,620

capacity but yet also as you rightly

2276

01:27:46,050 --> 01:27:43,470

point out these are the signatures for

2277

01:27:48,180 --> 01:27:46,060

complex brain or you look at dole allow

2278

01:27:49,500 --> 01:27:48,190

us to do all kinds of things yeah there

2279

01:27:50,910 --> 01:27:49,510

there's one thing like again with with

2280

01:27:52,440 --> 01:27:50,920

dolphins and I'm doing kind of a juror

2281

01:27:54,300 --> 01:27:52,450

organ thing here and to be able to say

2282

01:27:56,400 --> 01:27:54,310

like Jamie bring that up but no I don't

2283

01:27:59,000 --> 01:27:56,410

have anybody to do that let's just look

2284

01:28:00,900 --> 01:27:59,010

at this so sorry guys

2285

01:28:02,580 --> 01:28:00,910

dolphins have been known to do some very

2286

01:28:06,930 --> 01:28:02,590

interesting things with regards to

2287

01:28:09,270 --> 01:28:06,940

hunting and well for whether they're

2288

01:28:11,730 --> 01:28:09,280

hunting something to drag into the deep

2289

01:28:13,940 --> 01:28:11,740

waters and rape mercilessly as a pod

2290

01:28:18,240 --> 01:28:13,950

because they're known to do that

2291

01:28:20,190 --> 01:28:18,250

there it was actually one would they put

2292

01:28:22,020 --> 01:28:20,200

a dummy out forget exactly the research

2293

01:28:23,610 --> 01:28:22,030

group that had that had done this but

2294

01:28:25,200 --> 01:28:23,620

they put a dummy out into the water and

2295

01:28:27,060 --> 01:28:25,210

I forget exactly what they were trying

2296

01:28:28,620 --> 01:28:27,070

to research but pod of dolphins actually

2297

01:28:30,120 --> 01:28:28,630

took it dragged it down and they found

2298

01:28:32,700 --> 01:28:30,130

it into caves somewhere that had

2299

01:28:35,580 --> 01:28:32,710

basically been raped and ripped to

2300

01:28:38,790 --> 01:28:35,590

shreds by this pod of dolphins another

2301

01:28:39,930 --> 01:28:38,800

thing from and that's just mean evil as

2302

01:28:43,800 --> 01:28:39,940

[\h__\h] I guess they're kind of [\h__\h] I

2303

01:28:47,370 --> 01:28:43,810

guess they also have known to change the

2304

01:28:48,540 --> 01:28:47,380

salinity of water by circling and using

2305

01:28:51,000 --> 01:28:48,550

bubbles and I think there was actually

2306

01:28:52,470 --> 01:28:51,010

killer whales who do this where they you

2307

01:28:55,500 --> 01:28:52,480

know like if you have the density of

2308

01:28:57,210 --> 01:28:55,510

water is a certain word if it has a

2309

01:28:59,460 --> 01:28:57,220

certain density things will either rise

2310

01:29:01,080 --> 01:28:59,470

to the surface or they'll sink it's like

2311

01:29:03,150 --> 01:29:01,090

with the Titanic you know if you got a

2312

01:29:05,100 --> 01:29:03,160

boat that's sinking straight down then

2313

01:29:06,900 --> 01:29:05,110

it while it's sinking because the water

2314

01:29:08,280 --> 01:29:06,910

is being disturbed it actually just

2315

01:29:10,620 --> 01:29:08,290

makes everything sink the buoyancy goes

2316

01:29:11,940 --> 01:29:10,630

to [h__h] for anything that's floating but

2317

01:29:13,530 --> 01:29:11,950

they'll actually do this with bubbles

2318

01:29:16,280 --> 01:29:13,540

from their from their blowholes and

2319

01:29:20,760 --> 01:29:16,290

they'll use that to hunt which is

2320

01:29:22,170 --> 01:29:20,770

phenomenal as far as like just the

2321

01:29:23,850 --> 01:29:22,180

ability to kind of use what you have in

2322

01:29:25,460 --> 01:29:23,860

the environment the only difference is

2323

01:29:28,410 --> 01:29:25,470

they don't have opposable thumbs and

2324

01:29:31,020 --> 01:29:28,420

yeah well if you're looking at Apes Apes

2325

01:29:32,550 --> 01:29:31,030

can do this only they can't do this

2326

01:29:34,050 --> 01:29:32,560

that's the major difference between us

2327

01:29:35,670 --> 01:29:34,060

and any primate that's on the planet

2328

01:29:36,180 --> 01:29:35,680

right now is we have that opposable

2329

01:29:39,930 --> 01:29:36,190

thumb

2330

01:29:42,560 --> 01:29:39,940

and if it came to brain capacity chimps

2331

01:29:45,530 --> 01:29:42,570

and you know bonobos and gorillas

2332

01:29:47,120 --> 01:29:45,540

they do have I'm gonna say fairly

2333

01:29:48,680 --> 01:29:47,130

complex brain but not necessarily to the

2334

01:29:51,729 --> 01:29:48,690

same extent where I can say okay I can

2335

01:29:55,100 --> 01:29:51,739

speak to in language although we have

2336

01:29:57,530 --> 01:29:55,110

sign language yeah yeah so that they can

2337

01:29:59,209 --> 01:29:57,540

communicate announce are used in

2338

01:30:01,129 --> 01:29:59,219

language format you know they warn each

2339

01:30:03,410 --> 01:30:01,139

other you know they communicate things

2340

01:30:06,169 --> 01:30:03,420

through that sound but yeah I guess it's

2341

01:30:08,569 --> 01:30:06,179

a less complex communication system so

2342

01:30:10,160 --> 01:30:08,579

well what I'm what I'm what I'm trying

2343

01:30:11,990 --> 01:30:10,170

to get at here I'm again I'm playing

2344

01:30:15,890 --> 01:30:12,000

devil's advocate because we do have a

2345

01:30:17,240 --> 01:30:15,900

certain reputation as far as ring more

2346

01:30:20,479 --> 01:30:17,250

more of a critical thinking show

2347

01:30:23,450 --> 01:30:20,489

compared to a lot of others out there

2348

01:30:26,000 --> 01:30:23,460

hi Jimmy how you doing I think I want to

2349

01:30:27,589 --> 01:30:26,010

make sure that the people at home do

2350

01:30:29,000 --> 01:30:27,599

understand that we do take that very

2351

01:30:31,160 --> 01:30:29,010

seriously so I have to be able to say

2352

01:30:33,979 --> 01:30:31,170

for those at home who would say this is

2353

01:30:35,600 --> 01:30:33,989

a very fantastical story again where

2354

01:30:37,520 --> 01:30:35,610

we're hitting ancient aliens we're

2355

01:30:40,280 --> 01:30:37,530

hitting psychic mediums were hitting

2356

01:30:43,069 --> 01:30:40,290

abduction we're hitting and then we're

2357

01:30:45,200 --> 01:30:43,079

mixing that in with hard science and

2358

01:30:47,470 --> 01:30:45,210

people will say okay well you know

2359

01:30:50,680 --> 01:30:47,480

there's not much to go on beyond some

2360

01:30:54,760 --> 01:30:50,690

anomalies in the DNA that we're finding

2361

01:30:59,890 --> 01:30:54,770

based on the the speed that it evolved

2362

01:31:02,810 --> 01:30:59,900

and you know this this this apparently

2363

01:31:04,609 --> 01:31:02,820

whether it's degraded material from

2364

01:31:08,260 --> 01:31:04,619

craft that may have been within a

2365

01:31:12,919 --> 01:31:08,270

certain area that you tested me found

2366

01:31:16,069 --> 01:31:12,929

but besides the downloads and besides

2367

01:31:17,479 --> 01:31:16,079

the Simplot besides the material that

2368

01:31:21,160 --> 01:31:17,489

you found and you're going off of the

2369

01:31:23,569 --> 01:31:21,170

book that was brought by a medium how

2370

01:31:25,790 --> 01:31:23,579

how are you how are you double-checking

2371

01:31:28,879 --> 01:31:25,800

these things to say okay this is very

2372

01:31:31,010 --> 01:31:28,889

likely the the result and then able to

2373

01:31:35,050 --> 01:31:31,020

to base that off of the the medium how

2374

01:31:37,160 --> 01:31:35,060

can how can the nuts and bolts people

2375

01:31:38,300 --> 01:31:37,170

who only will believe in the nuts and

2376

01:31:41,000 --> 01:31:38,310

bolts and the critical thinking be able

2377

01:31:43,490 --> 01:31:41,010

to take you know somebody who wrote a

2378

01:31:46,550 --> 01:31:43,500

book in 2002 and said that I received

2379

01:31:49,069 --> 01:31:46,560

this information from from somewhere and

2380

01:31:50,419 --> 01:31:49,079

again you know my mother had gotten had

2381

01:31:54,109 --> 01:31:50,429

told me very very similar things myself

2382

01:31:56,060 --> 01:31:54,119

when I was younger so there are going to

2383

01:31:57,890 --> 01:31:56,070

be those people who will say

2384

01:31:59,959 --> 01:31:57,900

that that information is out there maybe

2385

01:32:02,390 --> 01:31:59,969

it was written by you know you know a

2386

01:32:03,709 --> 01:32:02,400

sitting type individual I don't have

2387

01:32:05,810 --> 01:32:03,719

every single ancient alien book on the

2388

01:32:07,660 --> 01:32:05,820

planet that I've read or you know in

2389

01:32:09,859 --> 01:32:07,670

front of me that I can pull up or search

2390

01:32:12,740 --> 01:32:09,869

but how would you counter something like

2391

01:32:15,050 --> 01:32:12,750

that and say no this is the process that

2392

01:32:16,520 --> 01:32:15,060

we've taken and you know if I'm put my

2393

01:32:18,709 --> 01:32:16,530

name out there considering that I've got

2394

01:32:22,669 --> 01:32:18,719

this reputation as being this important

2395

01:32:24,319 --> 01:32:22,679

researcher how can you it say to them

2396

01:32:26,600 --> 01:32:24,329

this is something you need to look at

2397

01:32:28,550 --> 01:32:26,610

seriously despite the fact that there's

2398

01:32:32,870 --> 01:32:28,560

a lot of stuff back here that may not

2399

01:32:35,270 --> 01:32:32,880

make much sense or me you know may have

2400

01:32:37,700 --> 01:32:35,280

to be taken on faith as it were

2401
01:32:40,459 --> 01:32:37,710
how do you rationalize it yeah the first

2402
01:32:43,729 --> 01:32:40,469
fuse I feel like I start in the book you

2403
01:32:45,260 --> 01:32:43,739
know I spend some time on the on the

2404
01:32:48,050 --> 01:32:45,270
first part of the story the strange

2405
01:32:50,050 --> 01:32:48,060
stuff but I also bring in something we

2406
01:32:53,540 --> 01:32:50,060
need to consider here and those that

2407
01:32:55,580 --> 01:32:53,550
when you're dealing with intelligences

2408
01:32:57,319 --> 01:32:55,590
right there at least a million years

2409
01:32:58,370 --> 01:32:57,329
ahead of us judging by what we're

2410
01:33:00,439 --> 01:32:58,380
talking about so if they can create

2411
01:33:03,830 --> 01:33:00,449
humans a ninja path music and they're

2412
01:33:05,899 --> 01:33:03,840
arriving in in a space which has a

2413
01:33:07,760 --> 01:33:05,909

crystalline frame which is an

2414

01:33:10,520 --> 01:33:07,770

intelligence actually in the frame of

2415

01:33:12,050 --> 01:33:10,530

the craft and an advanced AI is the ship

2416

01:33:14,330 --> 01:33:12,060

you know the ship is alive you know we

2417

01:33:16,100 --> 01:33:14,340

talk about like technologies that are

2418

01:33:18,680 --> 01:33:16,110

theoretical for us now right so we know

2419

01:33:20,240 --> 01:33:18,690

that in theory it's already being

2420

01:33:21,800 --> 01:33:20,250

discussed that maybe in the future yeah

2421

01:33:23,930 --> 01:33:21,810

we would have crystalline silicon

2422

01:33:25,189 --> 01:33:23,940

networks with an advanced AI and so

2423

01:33:28,120 --> 01:33:25,199

we're talking about you know already

2424

01:33:30,560 --> 01:33:28,130

they're well ahead of us then right so

2425

01:33:32,030 --> 01:33:30,570

how far ahead are they now well

2426

01:33:35,060 --> 01:33:32,040

absolutely as long as a least a million

2427

01:33:36,830 --> 01:33:35,070

years ahead of us right at least so what

2428

01:33:38,810 --> 01:33:36,840

will we expect from that kind of contact

2429

01:33:41,500 --> 01:33:38,820

imagine that the contact with an

2430

01:33:44,209 --> 01:33:41,510

intelligence that's that's far ahead I

2431

01:33:46,550 --> 01:33:44,219

argue that we should expect something

2432

01:33:48,350 --> 01:33:46,560

quite bizarre and that what we're seeing

2433

01:33:50,419 --> 01:33:48,360

this is the first part makers because it

2434

01:33:52,550 --> 01:33:50,429

well this all seems quite bizarre yes

2435

01:33:54,890 --> 01:33:52,560

you've got you know you've got an

2436

01:33:57,350 --> 01:33:54,900

intelligence which can travel through

2437

01:33:59,569 --> 01:33:57,360

wormholes but wormholes allow you to

2438

01:34:01,129 --> 01:33:59,579

travel in time as well as space right

2439

01:34:03,379 --> 01:34:01,139

you can bend the fabric of time-space

2440

01:34:06,049 --> 01:34:03,389

right so you they're already at that

2441

01:34:08,060 --> 01:34:06,059

point where they can time travel travel

2442

01:34:09,800 --> 01:34:08,070

intergalactic space have ships that are

2443

01:34:11,870 --> 01:34:09,810

alive the travel through

2444

01:34:13,400 --> 01:34:11,880

holes that you know clearly

2445

01:34:15,740 --> 01:34:13,410

demonstrating themselves telepathic

2446

01:34:17,960 --> 01:34:15,750

abilities between them you know all of

2447

01:34:20,000 --> 01:34:17,970

that and that's like a g5 music I

2448

01:34:21,860 --> 01:34:20,010

believe that we're in a contact

2449

01:34:22,640 --> 01:34:21,870

continuum and that what we're seeing

2450

01:34:24,230 --> 01:34:22,650

when we see all these things are

2451

01:34:26,630 --> 01:34:24,240

channeling people saying are they're

2452

01:34:29,120 --> 01:34:26,640

channeling or there's an I'm an alien or

2453

01:34:32,720 --> 01:34:29,130

I saw an orb in the sky or I'm a star of

2454

01:34:35,870 --> 01:34:32,730

Sealand what we're really seeing is a

2455

01:34:37,550 --> 01:34:35,880

contact continuum the contactors never

2456

01:34:39,290 --> 01:34:37,560

stop there's no the idea of first

2457

01:34:41,330 --> 01:34:39,300

contact people are waiting for first

2458

01:34:43,370 --> 01:34:41,340

contact first contact right that has

2459

01:34:45,650 --> 01:34:43,380

been and gone you've missed it that

2460

01:34:48,410 --> 01:34:45,660

happened 800,000 years ago what we're in

2461

01:34:51,080 --> 01:34:48,420

now is a contact continuum where they've

2462

01:34:53,390 --> 01:34:51,090

always been aware of it always watching

2463

01:34:55,460 --> 01:34:53,400

always visiting choosing select people

2464

01:34:57,200 --> 01:34:55,470

to give information to go into the shame

2465

01:34:59,600 --> 01:34:57,210

and in his cane telling them stuff about

2466

01:35:01,820 --> 01:34:59,610

what's happened go into the psychic

2467

01:35:03,500 --> 01:35:01,830

medium giving them a download land you

2468

01:35:04,910 --> 01:35:03,510

know landing somewhere talking to Native

2469

01:35:06,590 --> 01:35:04,920

Americans and telling them they're from

2470

01:35:08,210 --> 01:35:06,600

the Pleiades you know I'll tell it good

2471

01:35:10,100 --> 01:35:08,220

I'll ask the kriya where they're from

2472

01:35:11,870 --> 01:35:10,110

you know don't take it for me that's the

2473

01:35:14,090 --> 01:35:11,880

Cree where they say they'll say oh yeah

2474

01:35:15,590 --> 01:35:14,100

you know there's a spider web and in the

2475

01:35:17,180 --> 01:35:15,600

middle of it's the Pleiades and it's got

2476

01:35:18,890 --> 01:35:17,190

a hole and it takes you to the land of

2477

01:35:20,810 --> 01:35:18,900

the craters in the Pleiades and then

2478

01:35:26,390 --> 01:35:20,820

they once put a fred down and came to

2479

01:35:27,710 --> 01:35:26,400

earth and that we our ancestor Mayans

2480

01:35:29,360 --> 01:35:27,720

where were they focused on where we do

2481

01:35:34,130 --> 01:35:29,370

all our temples aligned with the

2482

01:35:36,110 --> 01:35:34,140

Pleiades because the oh the God yeah the

2483

01:35:37,820 --> 01:35:36,120

Seven Sisters came from the Pleiades and

2484

01:35:39,320 --> 01:35:37,830

they walked on our land and that when

2485

01:35:41,330 --> 01:35:39,330

they were here they returned deeper by

2486

01:35:44,180 --> 01:35:41,340

going up a magically growing tree trunk

2487

01:35:45,950 --> 01:35:44,190

eternal or a serpent rope right yeah all

2488

01:35:47,960 --> 01:35:45,960

of these descriptions of these wormholes

2489

01:35:50,450 --> 01:35:47,970

are there for you all of these cultures

2490

01:35:52,730 --> 01:35:50,460

are saying right we remember even visits

2491

01:35:55,730 --> 01:35:52,740

from the pleadings or contacts from them

2492

01:35:57,680 --> 01:35:55,740

or downloads from them this continuum

2493

01:35:59,660 --> 01:35:57,690

that's being going on right the whole

2494

01:36:01,820 --> 01:35:59,670

time and it's so big and so strange

2495

01:36:03,470 --> 01:36:01,830

right that when you look at it like if

2496

01:36:05,120 --> 01:36:03,480

your person it's like no I just working

2497

01:36:07,280 --> 01:36:05,130

you know I work in Majuro of nine to

2498

01:36:09,470 --> 01:36:07,290

five you know what's this stuff about

2499

01:36:11,030 --> 01:36:09,480

like you're not going to see it you're

2500

01:36:12,920 --> 01:36:11,040

not going to see it because the

2501

01:36:15,050 --> 01:36:12,930

complexity of a species they can look at

2502

01:36:17,030 --> 01:36:15,060

you across time and space and go look at

2503

01:36:18,740 --> 01:36:17,040

your essentially look at periods right

2504

01:36:20,090 --> 01:36:18,750

in your development as though they're

2505

01:36:21,200 --> 01:36:20,100

looking at you know what did you want to

2506

01:36:23,839 --> 01:36:21,210

send it you know a Sunday afternoon

2507

01:36:26,120 --> 01:36:23,849

right we're trying to come

2508

01:36:27,410 --> 01:36:26,130

put our brain into that thinking you

2509

01:36:29,410 --> 01:36:27,420

know probably they're not even

2510

01:36:32,330 --> 01:36:29,420

biological anymore the most likely

2511

01:36:34,520 --> 01:36:32,340

result of an extremely vast intelligence

2512

01:36:36,319 --> 01:36:34,530

if you look at our scientist or say well

2513

01:36:38,359 --> 01:36:36,329

it's very unlikely to be biological

2514

01:36:40,010 --> 01:36:38,369

they're probably post biological they

2515

01:36:42,020 --> 01:36:40,020

may have even entered the quantum

2516

01:36:43,669 --> 01:36:42,030

background of space or uploaded

2517

01:36:45,290 --> 01:36:43,679

themselves into computer networks or be

2518

01:36:46,910 --> 01:36:45,300

within a silicon structure because it

2519

01:36:48,859 --> 01:36:46,920

allows better processing than carbon

2520

01:36:50,839 --> 01:36:48,869

structures but you start looking at what

2521

01:36:52,129 --> 01:36:50,849

the scientists expect at least a year

2522

01:36:53,569 --> 01:36:52,139

within our technologies they're

2523

01:36:55,040 --> 01:36:53,579

indistinguishable from magic

2524

01:37:01,700 --> 01:36:55,050

you know they can probably alter the

2525

01:37:04,129 --> 01:37:01,710

background of reality all that strange

2526

01:37:05,540 --> 01:37:04,139

stuff isn't that exactly when you look

2527

01:37:06,770 --> 01:37:05,550

what these sizes are saying well yeah

2528

01:37:08,959 --> 01:37:06,780

you know you'd expect them to be doing

2529

01:37:10,729 --> 01:37:08,969

this but people expecting the white like

2530

01:37:13,160 --> 01:37:10,739

the landing on the White House lawn

2531

01:37:15,439 --> 01:37:13,170

with a silver disc land in outcomes

2532

01:37:17,000 --> 01:37:15,449

human looking guy or robot shakes hands

2533

01:37:20,180 --> 01:37:17,010

with the president contact is

2534

01:37:21,260 --> 01:37:20,190

established that is not the contact that

2535

01:37:24,229 --> 01:37:21,270

is going to happen in reality

2536

01:37:25,939 --> 01:37:24,239

you're in contact right they if they

2537

01:37:28,040 --> 01:37:25,949

want to make you see that happen maybe

2538

01:37:30,050 --> 01:37:28,050

make you see it the first thing is most

2539

01:37:32,359 --> 01:37:30,060

of UFOs people see let's be honest

2540

01:37:34,520 --> 01:37:32,369

they're not physical craft right the

2541

01:37:36,620 --> 01:37:34,530

most commonly seen phenomena but there

2542

01:37:39,919 --> 01:37:36,630

can't be objectively written off as a

2543

01:37:43,100 --> 01:37:39,929

plane bird you know whatever is ace is a

2544

01:37:45,319 --> 01:37:43,110

sphere of glowing light right and that

2545

01:37:46,970 --> 01:37:45,329

smear of glowing light can do impossible

2546

01:37:49,520 --> 01:37:46,980

[h__h] thing all right you can

2547

01:37:51,379 --> 01:37:49,530

disappear you can teleport it can be it

2548

01:37:53,750 --> 01:37:51,389

can multiply itself and see by locate

2549

01:37:56,149 --> 01:37:53,760

into ten pieces it can zip off at light

2550

01:37:58,040 --> 01:37:56,159

speed right and also what else does it

2551

01:38:00,439 --> 01:37:58,050

like to do it likes to turn itself into

2552

01:38:02,629 --> 01:38:00,449

triangle across it likes to turn itself

2553

01:38:04,700 --> 01:38:02,639

into black helicopters it turns itself

2554

01:38:07,189 --> 01:38:04,710

directly into beings that walk around in

2555

01:38:09,500 --> 01:38:07,199

front of you but that sphere of light is

2556

01:38:11,660 --> 01:38:09,510

not a physical [h__h] object and it is

2557

01:38:14,270 --> 01:38:11,670

not a technology that is comprehensible

2558

01:38:15,560 --> 01:38:14,280

to the average human being right like

2559

01:38:17,450 --> 01:38:15,570

you got to throw that out there because

2560

01:38:19,040 --> 01:38:17,460

anyone who still thinks I'm looking up

2561

01:38:20,660 --> 01:38:19,050

unlikely I think there's these like

2562

01:38:22,669 --> 01:38:20,670

airplanes there really if they're not

2563

01:38:24,500 --> 01:38:22,679

[h__\h] airplanes mate they are not

2564

01:38:25,669 --> 01:38:24,510

[h__\h] aeroplanes and if you ask the

2565

01:38:27,410 --> 01:38:25,679

Mayans and people and they've seen these

2566

01:38:30,080 --> 01:38:27,420

things they watch you know this if you

2567

01:38:31,609 --> 01:38:30,090

read the accounts of say rd6 killer

2568

01:38:33,319 --> 01:38:31,619

Clarke and her books when she's

2569

01:38:35,330 --> 01:38:33,329

encounters with the Native American

2570

01:38:36,740 --> 01:38:35,340

peoples and I some of the accounts these

2571

01:38:38,359 --> 01:38:36,750

Mayans and Native Americans give you

2572

01:38:39,799 --> 01:38:38,369

they say like they've been in the jungle

2573

01:38:41,689 --> 01:38:39,809

there's been a Mayan sites or something

2574

01:38:44,299 --> 01:38:41,699

at night camping and they've seen these

2575

01:38:47,000 --> 01:38:44,309

spheres of light come down and then just

2576

01:38:47,330 --> 01:38:47,010

turn directly into these tall seven-foot

2577

01:38:49,490 --> 01:38:47,340

tall

2578

01:38:50,870 --> 01:38:49,500

slightly blue colored beings who we

2579

01:38:52,310 --> 01:38:50,880

would consider one of these groups in

2580

01:38:54,080 --> 01:38:52,320

the Palladian group they're the ones

2581

01:38:55,729 --> 01:38:54,090

that we've had encounters with and

2582

01:38:57,169 --> 01:38:55,739

they've seen them walking around doing

2583

01:38:58,850 --> 01:38:57,179

stuff at these old Mayan temple sites

2584

01:39:01,040 --> 01:38:58,860

and when they leave they turn into a

2585

01:39:03,379 --> 01:39:01,050

ball a white light and they [h__\h] off so

2586

01:39:04,729 --> 01:39:03,389

I mean that is not technology in the way

2587

01:39:06,169 --> 01:39:04,739

that humans are expecting to have an

2588

01:39:08,660 --> 01:39:06,179

encounter with a technological

2589

01:39:10,250 --> 01:39:08,670

civilization we have them that's why I'm

2590

01:39:11,870 --> 01:39:10,260

saying that people are not seeing the

2591

01:39:15,069 --> 01:39:11,880

contact that's underway and they're

2592

01:39:16,970 --> 01:39:15,079

still waiting for this solid objective

2593

01:39:19,370 --> 01:39:16,980

physical craft

2594

01:39:20,839 --> 01:39:19,380

contact white house Lord that is not

2595

01:39:21,979 --> 01:39:20,849

gonna happen make all these things

2596

01:39:23,689 --> 01:39:21,989

they're happening these people saying

2597

01:39:26,030 --> 01:39:23,699

I'm a star seed or I remember something

2598

01:39:29,299 --> 01:39:26,040

I'm past lies with aliens or that's

2599

01:39:32,870 --> 01:39:29,309

contact these aliens are so alien to us

2600

01:39:34,549 --> 01:39:32,880

so intelligent right they can see that

2601

01:39:36,680 --> 01:39:34,559

to do this there's it has to be a

2602

01:39:38,689 --> 01:39:36,690

continuum firstly one in which we don't

2603

01:39:40,520 --> 01:39:38,699

modify completely the direction that the

2604

01:39:43,069 --> 01:39:40,530

human species goes not we've already

2605

01:39:44,390 --> 01:39:43,079

done it once right let's not go back in

2606

01:39:45,410 --> 01:39:44,400

and just keep on [h__\h] doing all the

2607

01:39:47,930 --> 01:39:45,420

time cuz what's the point

2608

01:39:49,549 --> 01:39:47,940

let them at least try and run things

2609

01:39:51,439 --> 01:39:49,559

themselves right without this

2610

01:39:53,299 --> 01:39:51,449

objectively interfering by land knew all

2611

01:39:56,299 --> 01:39:53,309

the [h__\h] time telling them what to do

2612

01:39:58,280 --> 01:39:56,309

right but still now and again doing

2613

01:40:00,109 --> 01:39:58,290

little tweaks where maybe they do come

2614

01:40:02,180 --> 01:40:00,119

put some extra DNA into some people

2615

01:40:03,680 --> 01:40:02,190

maybe they do watch people maybe least

2616

01:40:05,660 --> 01:40:03,690

sometimes make a contact ask people so

2617

01:40:07,250 --> 01:40:05,670

you know you know what you think of us

2618

01:40:08,000 --> 01:40:07,260

or whether they're doing all sorts of

2619

01:40:09,799 --> 01:40:08,010

strange things

2620

01:40:11,180 --> 01:40:09,809

they're also incarnated they make it

2621

01:40:12,919 --> 01:40:11,190

very clear they can direct their

2622

01:40:15,080 --> 01:40:12,929

incarnations right in the same way that

2623

01:40:17,000 --> 01:40:15,090

tibetan buddhist master will say i will

2624

01:40:19,040 --> 01:40:17,010

choose my next life you know i will

2625

01:40:20,240 --> 01:40:19,050

choose to be a boy in this village over

2626

01:40:22,220 --> 01:40:20,250

here because I've meditated my whole

2627

01:40:24,169 --> 01:40:22,230

[h__h] life I can I know how to direct

2628

01:40:26,089 --> 01:40:24,179

my consciousness and I will choose to be

2629

01:40:27,770 --> 01:40:26,099

somewhere else listen they can do that

2630

01:40:29,720 --> 01:40:27,780

they can do that as easy as you've seen

2631

01:40:31,580 --> 01:40:29,730

like altered carbon you know as easy as

2632

01:40:33,169 --> 01:40:31,590

taking a [h__h] sleeve right these

2633

01:40:35,209 --> 01:40:33,179

beings will take out an incarnation on

2634

01:40:37,280 --> 01:40:35,219

our planet as a human as a [h__h]

2635

01:40:38,270 --> 01:40:37,290

dolphin as an eagle as whatever they

2636

01:40:39,799 --> 01:40:38,280

want they can download their

2637

01:40:41,299 --> 01:40:39,809

consciousness into that they've gone

2638

01:40:43,640 --> 01:40:41,309

beyond this been where we can think of

2639

01:40:45,799 --> 01:40:43,650

is just people in physical ships doing

2640

01:40:48,649 --> 01:40:45,809

physical things limited by the physical

2641

01:40:49,800 --> 01:40:48,659

laws of our physical universe they are

2642

01:40:51,840 --> 01:40:49,810

living in any

2643

01:40:54,150 --> 01:40:51,850

quantum based law reality you know where

2644

01:40:55,620 --> 01:40:54,160

the phenomena is no luck they're not

2645

01:40:57,300 --> 01:40:55,630

limited by what we see is oh whether

2646

01:40:59,520 --> 01:40:57,310

these physical laws oh yeah that's fine

2647

01:41:00,690 --> 01:40:59,530

but look at quantum reality look where

2648

01:41:02,490 --> 01:41:00,700

you can you can have interlinked

2649

01:41:04,530 --> 01:41:02,500

particles and bilocation

2650

01:41:06,450 --> 01:41:04,540

and teleportation and all these things

2651
01:41:08,640 --> 01:41:06,460
that are cutting-edge Sciences are doing

2652
01:41:10,260 --> 01:41:08,650
right now in labs and are telling us

2653
01:41:11,850 --> 01:41:10,270
yeah you know this molecule is picture

2654
01:41:13,350 --> 01:41:11,860
of a molecule see they saw the picture

2655
01:41:14,940 --> 01:41:13,360
it's not two molecules it's the same

2656
01:41:16,890 --> 01:41:14,950
world in two places it was I mean that's

2657
01:41:19,020 --> 01:41:16,900
that's what happened no this [h__\h] is

2658
01:41:20,820 --> 01:41:19,030
already happened and they teleport

2659
01:41:23,190 --> 01:41:20,830
teleport and using informations teleport

2660
01:41:25,520 --> 01:41:23,200
small objects that's happened right put

2661
01:41:27,720 --> 01:41:25,530
a million years onto our technology and

2662
01:41:29,580 --> 01:41:27,730
then you start to get an idea what these

2663
01:41:32,010 --> 01:41:29,590

beings are doing and what they can do

2664

01:41:33,090 --> 01:41:32,020

and what not to expect and another

2665

01:41:34,710 --> 01:41:33,100

reason why you will never see the

2666

01:41:36,600 --> 01:41:34,720

landing on the White House lawn which a

2667

01:41:37,680 --> 01:41:36,610

lot of people still waiting for you know

2668

01:41:40,140 --> 01:41:37,690

we're saying you know why don't they do

2669

01:41:41,610 --> 01:41:40,150

it what do people really think that

2670

01:41:43,260 --> 01:41:41,620

would be taking us in our current

2671

01:41:45,300 --> 01:41:43,270

situation with our current leadership

2672

01:41:48,270 --> 01:41:45,310

and the kind of things that they'd like

2673

01:41:50,160 --> 01:41:48,280

to get up to that if spaceships landed

2674

01:41:52,080 --> 01:41:50,170

right outside the most you know highly

2675

01:41:54,450 --> 01:41:52,090

secure installation pretty much on the

2676

01:41:56,310 --> 01:41:54,460

planet they're gonna say it's a [\h__\h]

2677

01:41:58,830 --> 01:41:56,320

invasion and we are going to be in a

2678

01:42:00,600 --> 01:41:58,840

nightmare scenario where our governments

2679

01:42:02,310 --> 01:42:00,610

say it's happened the aliens have

2680

01:42:04,170 --> 01:42:02,320

invaded let's come together is

2681

01:42:06,030 --> 01:42:04,180

Independence Day let's get the laser

2682

01:42:08,220 --> 01:42:06,040

weapons go in let's put the platform's

2683

01:42:10,110 --> 01:42:08,230

up in space you know the war is [\h__\h]

2684

01:42:12,510 --> 01:42:10,120

on like these beings are not stupid

2685

01:42:14,550 --> 01:42:12,520

right they are not [\h__\h] stupid that

2686

01:42:16,710 --> 01:42:14,560

the in playing a long game and they can

2687

01:42:18,750 --> 01:42:16,720

see what we're up to they can see what

2688

01:42:21,090 --> 01:42:18,760

leaders we've chosen they can see that

2689

01:42:22,830 --> 01:42:21,100

we have these secret space projects and

2690

01:42:24,900 --> 01:42:22,840

wherever's going on and break away you

2691

01:42:27,180 --> 01:42:24,910

know secret black projects doing all

2692

01:42:28,800 --> 01:42:27,190

sorts of weird stuff you know they're

2693

01:42:31,260 --> 01:42:28,810

not stupid they're not gonna just fly in

2694

01:42:32,850 --> 01:42:31,270

and give that give the winning card so

2695

01:42:34,380 --> 01:42:32,860

that those people can say yeah oh you

2696

01:42:35,550 --> 01:42:34,390

know it's the only invasion like we

2697

01:42:36,570 --> 01:42:35,560

always you know what we sport was going

2698

01:42:37,980 --> 01:42:36,580

to happen you know especially right now

2699

01:42:39,150 --> 01:42:37,990

with all this stuff that's going on you

2700

01:42:40,950 --> 01:42:39,160

know with certain groups out there

2701

01:42:42,390 --> 01:42:40,960

telling us aliens are afraid there

2702

01:42:44,550 --> 01:42:42,400

should be platforms it's like right now

2703

01:42:46,530 --> 01:42:44,560

in the news mainstream media are telling

2704

01:42:48,000 --> 01:42:46,540

us aliens are a threat UFOs are real

2705

01:42:49,710 --> 01:42:48,010

they're a threat there should be special

2706

01:42:50,940 --> 01:42:49,720

projects to get ready for you know it's

2707

01:42:52,710 --> 01:42:50,950

for a war with aliens right that's

2708

01:42:55,020 --> 01:42:52,720

happening don't tell me these beings are

2709

01:42:57,090 --> 01:42:55,030

unaware of that in or [h__\h] stupid

2710

01:42:58,200 --> 01:42:57,100

they can see that we're right on that

2711

01:42:59,690 --> 01:42:58,210

edge of that and if they start doing

2712

01:43:01,650 --> 01:42:59,700

like land and if they have a physical

2713

01:43:03,570 --> 01:43:01,660

representative to come down from one of

2714

01:43:05,430 --> 01:43:03,580

these groups you know I don't think

2715

01:43:06,930 --> 01:43:05,440

that's gonna be spun in the way that we

2716

01:43:09,900 --> 01:43:06,940

think it would be spam I think it would

2717

01:43:11,940 --> 01:43:09,910

be a disaster and so what they're doing

2718

01:43:13,650 --> 01:43:11,950

instead is much more subtle and that

2719

01:43:15,540 --> 01:43:13,660

they are trying to influence away from

2720

01:43:17,600 --> 01:43:15,550

that sign of scenario where we end up

2721

01:43:20,010 --> 01:43:17,610

being the pariah of the cosmos and

2722

01:43:22,380 --> 01:43:20,020

unwelcome in any kind of other you know

2723

01:43:25,380 --> 01:43:22,390

groupings beyond this world within with

2724

01:43:27,420 --> 01:43:25,390

truly intelligent species who have gone

2725

01:43:29,280 --> 01:43:27,430

beyond this stage you've survived the

2726

01:43:30,780 --> 01:43:29,290

transition from basically non

2727

01:43:32,100 --> 01:43:30,790

intelligent to intelligent and truly

2728

01:43:33,570 --> 01:43:32,110

technologically advanced truly

2729

01:43:35,580 --> 01:43:33,580

understanding the nature of reality and

2730

01:43:37,800 --> 01:43:35,590

be able to bend it right we're nearly

2731

01:43:39,690 --> 01:43:37,810

there and they are watching to see what

2732

01:43:42,120 --> 01:43:39,700

we will do at this stage and if we make

2733

01:43:44,520 --> 01:43:42,130

it we probably will have full contact in

2734

01:43:46,260 --> 01:43:44,530

the in the observable transparent not

2735

01:43:48,420 --> 01:43:46,270

one guy saying he sees UFO knees you

2736

01:43:49,890 --> 01:43:48,430

know so his bedroom or one person saying

2737

01:43:51,750 --> 01:43:49,900

that they've that they remember in a

2738

01:43:53,850 --> 01:43:51,760

past life you know all of that strange

2739

01:43:55,890 --> 01:43:53,860

phenomena you have to put together too

2740

01:43:57,750 --> 01:43:55,900

often you know you'll have a specialist

2741

01:43:59,760 --> 01:43:57,760

in past lives a specialist in UFOs

2742

01:44:01,440 --> 01:43:59,770

especially like I'm a generalist right

2743

01:44:01,890 --> 01:44:01,450

anyone listen if you can tell like I'm a

2744

01:44:04,230 --> 01:44:01,900

gentleman

2745

01:44:05,790 --> 01:44:04,240

yeah I look at all unexplained phenomena

2746

01:44:07,260 --> 01:44:05,800

you're looking at the 30 odd years right

2747

01:44:08,610 --> 01:44:07,270

the only reason why I can put this

2748

01:44:10,980 --> 01:44:08,620

together into a sort of sensible

2749

01:44:12,720 --> 01:44:10,990

narrative is because of that now if I

2750

01:44:15,180 --> 01:44:12,730

was just specializing in physical craft

2751
01:44:16,560 --> 01:44:15,190
and covered by the military I would spin

2752
01:44:18,660 --> 01:44:16,570
you a very different story I'd be saying

2753
01:44:19,560 --> 01:44:18,670
like yeah these special alloys and then

2754
01:44:21,960 --> 01:44:19,570
they're loud and they're gain these

2755
01:44:23,790 --> 01:44:21,970
bodies and like yeah that that might be

2756
01:44:25,080 --> 01:44:23,800
happening there might be a physical

2757
01:44:26,910 --> 01:44:25,090
group that comes here in their ships

2758
01:44:28,410 --> 01:44:26,920
crashed or they deliberately left one

2759
01:44:30,330 --> 01:44:28,420
which is more likely those why they'd

2760
01:44:31,800 --> 01:44:30,340
crash but deliberately left one so that

2761
01:44:33,150 --> 01:44:31,810
our government could back engineer it

2762
01:44:34,530 --> 01:44:33,160
and make weapons from it yeah that's

2763
01:44:36,060 --> 01:44:34,540

quite possible I'm sure there's players

2764

01:44:38,100 --> 01:44:36,070

out there that would find out you know

2765

01:44:39,420 --> 01:44:38,110

of interest to them for whatever reason

2766

01:44:40,650 --> 01:44:39,430

you know because they're alien interest

2767

01:44:43,080 --> 01:44:40,660

with alien thinking so I'm not going to

2768

01:44:44,610 --> 01:44:43,090

say that that doesn't happen but I could

2769

01:44:46,730 --> 01:44:44,620

spin you that's the whole story right

2770

01:44:49,140 --> 01:44:46,740

because that would be my specialty but

2771

01:44:50,580 --> 01:44:49,150

I'm not specializing in that so I can't

2772

01:44:52,350 --> 01:44:50,590

oh yeah maybe that happens I can see

2773

01:44:54,270 --> 01:44:52,360

also is a whole load of phenomena

2774

01:44:56,670 --> 01:44:54,280

there's shaman's in the general who are

2775

01:44:58,860 --> 01:44:56,680

meeting grey aliens in altered states

2776

01:45:01,380 --> 01:44:58,870

who are meeting seven-foot palladiums in

2777

01:45:03,420 --> 01:45:01,390

altered states you see UFO saucer craft

2778

01:45:05,460 --> 01:45:03,430

in there altered states right not

2779

01:45:06,600 --> 01:45:05,470

physically in other dimensions right

2780

01:45:08,460 --> 01:45:06,610

when they're going into other

2781

01:45:10,590 --> 01:45:08,470

consciousness levels they see in the

2782

01:45:12,480 --> 01:45:10,600

same phenomena the people might see in

2783

01:45:13,950 --> 01:45:12,490

you know walking through in their garden

2784

01:45:15,840 --> 01:45:13,960

in America or something say lice or

2785

01:45:16,930 --> 01:45:15,850

cross or a saw a gray yeah but these

2786

01:45:18,850 --> 01:45:16,940

people are also seeing it

2787

01:45:20,320 --> 01:45:18,860

from drinking ayahuasca or something you

2788

01:45:22,750 --> 01:45:20,330

know that or from just banging their

2789

01:45:24,760 --> 01:45:22,760

drum so I mean we've got really put

2790

01:45:27,520 --> 01:45:24,770

these things together and say look this

2791

01:45:30,250 --> 01:45:27,530

is really [h__\h] complicated but how

2792

01:45:31,570 --> 01:45:30,260

weird but how do we know that it's it's

2793

01:45:34,360 --> 01:45:31,580

extraterrestrial and it's not

2794

01:45:35,980 --> 01:45:34,370

interdimensional it's easy

2795

01:45:38,320 --> 01:45:35,990

two-dimensional absolutely it's

2796

01:45:40,150 --> 01:45:38,330

interdimensional absolutely and it is

2797

01:45:41,500 --> 01:45:40,160

quantum phenomena and that we know

2798

01:45:43,300 --> 01:45:41,510

that's why we have to look at the nature

2799

01:45:46,030 --> 01:45:43,310

of reality and the nature of

2800

01:45:49,270 --> 01:45:46,040

consciousness if we glaze over that and

2801
01:45:50,410 --> 01:45:49,280
try to keep this as a 3d story about you

2802
01:45:51,850 --> 01:45:50,420
know physical people from a physical

2803
01:45:53,800 --> 01:45:51,860
planet coming to our physical world and

2804
01:46:01,900 --> 01:45:53,810
us being physical beings and but it

2805
01:46:03,460 --> 01:46:01,910
would never make sense because now is

2806
01:46:05,290 --> 01:46:03,470
the moment where things are just getting

2807
01:46:07,240 --> 01:46:05,300
hyped up it's getting hot the topic is

2808
01:46:08,590 --> 01:46:07,250
getting hotter day-by-day you know the

2809
01:46:10,330 --> 01:46:08,600
last two years we've seen so many

2810
01:46:11,950 --> 01:46:10,340
changes in this direction I was like

2811
01:46:13,720 --> 01:46:11,960
right this book has to come out for

2812
01:46:15,460 --> 01:46:13,730
those that have the sense to read it and

2813
01:46:17,230 --> 01:46:15,470

want to know what's really going on and

2814

01:46:19,360 --> 01:46:17,240

put one on one thing over so they don't

2815

01:46:21,160 --> 01:46:19,370

go down that role you know path yeah

2816

01:46:22,840 --> 01:46:21,170

where it's easy to be just push down one

2817

01:46:24,670 --> 01:46:22,850

way of thinking all that they're all

2818

01:46:26,020 --> 01:46:24,680

good well they're all bad I mean that's

2819

01:46:27,460 --> 01:46:26,030

another thing that right now you can see

2820

01:46:30,340 --> 01:46:27,470

in the ufology there's this polarity

2821

01:46:31,560 --> 01:46:30,350

either all non-human intelligences

2822

01:46:33,340 --> 01:46:31,570

whether physical or non-physical

2823

01:46:36,520 --> 01:46:33,350

interdimensional whatever they're either

2824

01:46:37,780 --> 01:46:36,530

all good or all bad right that's a very

2825

01:46:39,430 --> 01:46:37,790

dangerous position to take as well

2826

01:46:41,830 --> 01:46:39,440

because you should take a critically

2827

01:46:43,960 --> 01:46:41,840

mind position that any being that comes

2828

01:46:46,450 --> 01:46:43,970

here probably has some level of self

2829

01:46:47,980 --> 01:46:46,460

interests right whether they're coming

2830

01:46:49,810 --> 01:46:47,990

through wormholes or whether they land

2831

01:46:51,460 --> 01:46:49,820

on the you know on your garden but

2832

01:46:53,230 --> 01:46:51,470

because we would go out into the

2833

01:46:56,620 --> 01:46:53,240

universe with some self interests right

2834

01:46:58,180 --> 01:46:56,630

we as human happy know worse yeah we an

2835

01:47:00,190 --> 01:46:58,190

even if we did inadvertently decide to

2836

01:47:02,320 --> 01:47:00,200

sort of rescue mission on a planet like

2837

01:47:04,180 --> 01:47:02,330

we would weigh that up and say does it

2838

01:47:05,980 --> 01:47:04,190

does it get blow back does it have

2839

01:47:08,110 --> 01:47:05,990

negative implications for us does it

2840

01:47:09,850 --> 01:47:08,120

cost us a lot you know we would weigh up

2841

01:47:12,550 --> 01:47:09,860

all those factors before doing it right

2842

01:47:15,070 --> 01:47:12,560

so we can't just assume other groups are

2843

01:47:16,690 --> 01:47:15,080

just purely benevolent or they're just

2844

01:47:19,210 --> 01:47:16,700

purely evil I think that you know these

2845

01:47:20,260 --> 01:47:19,220

groups are gonna have like us you know

2846

01:47:21,430 --> 01:47:20,270

they're gonna have a bit of both I'm

2847

01:47:23,440 --> 01:47:21,440

also gonna have bad days and good days

2848

01:47:26,320 --> 01:47:23,450

and also they're gonna have agendas

2849

01:47:28,090 --> 01:47:26,330

which are in Concord with us where they

2850

01:47:29,490 --> 01:47:28,100

say well you know uh you know we could

2851

01:47:32,050 --> 01:47:29,500

do that because we were all

2852

01:47:34,180 --> 01:47:32,060

now that's fine if they have an agenda

2853

01:47:36,820 --> 01:47:34,190

where we also benefit and they benefit

2854

01:47:38,170 --> 01:47:36,830

too then like okay cool you know I'm not

2855

01:47:39,820 --> 01:47:38,180

against that two parties getting

2856

01:47:41,200 --> 01:47:39,830

something good out of it and I think

2857

01:47:42,970 --> 01:47:41,210

that's where we had to look for is what

2858

01:47:44,260 --> 01:47:42,980

are these kind of agenda yeah that's

2859

01:47:46,420 --> 01:47:44,270

another I don't write about switch in

2860

01:47:47,860 --> 01:47:46,430

the book but I am a lot of time thinking

2861

01:47:50,140 --> 01:47:47,870

about these sort of things obviously and

2862

01:47:52,620 --> 01:47:50,150

you know I can see mutual gain and

2863

01:47:55,900 --> 01:47:52,630

agendas that suit some of these groups

2864

01:47:59,560 --> 01:47:55,910

for example I'll just throw this out

2865

01:48:01,380 --> 01:47:59,570

there as a scenario right our experts on

2866

01:48:03,940 --> 01:48:01,390

this planet like the leading

2867

01:48:07,020 --> 01:48:03,950

psychiatrist psychologist exobiologist

2868

01:48:10,780 --> 01:48:07,030

etc they're telling us right most

2869

01:48:12,700 --> 01:48:10,790

advanced species once they hit truly

2870

01:48:15,640 --> 01:48:12,710

technological will become post

2871

01:48:17,920 --> 01:48:15,650

biological as we said earlier and so you

2872

01:48:20,380 --> 01:48:17,930

they will start to be able to transition

2873

01:48:23,890 --> 01:48:20,390

from their bodies either to machines

2874

01:48:25,510 --> 01:48:23,900

computer networks robots or into the

2875

01:48:27,220 --> 01:48:25,520

background of space you know actually

2876
01:48:28,570 --> 01:48:27,230
becoming part of the fabric of quantum

2877
01:48:30,790 --> 01:48:28,580
reality these are the kind of things

2878
01:48:34,030 --> 01:48:30,800
they expect yeah it'd be quite rare they

2879
01:48:35,340 --> 01:48:34,040
think to encounter a biological life now

2880
01:48:38,500 --> 01:48:35,350
let's just say that you've been

2881
01:48:41,290 --> 01:48:38,510
non-biological living as data for maybe

2882
01:48:43,390 --> 01:48:41,300
a million years or a billion years you

2883
01:48:45,190 --> 01:48:43,400
know and you said you know what be nice

2884
01:48:46,780 --> 01:48:45,200
to experience again be nice to

2885
01:48:50,500 --> 01:48:46,790
experience physical reality again

2886
01:48:53,140 --> 01:48:50,510
there's a fridi biological unit now where

2887
01:48:55,270 --> 01:48:53,150
can we gain access to some of these for

2888
01:48:57,460 --> 01:48:55,280

incarnation or download purposes well

2889

01:48:59,230 --> 01:48:57,470

there's seven billion on earth quite a

2890

01:49:00,370 --> 01:48:59,240

few there so mean when you start

2891

01:49:02,200 --> 01:49:00,380

thinking on your sin these being said

2892

01:49:04,360 --> 01:49:02,210

yes we can download yes we can incarnate

2893

01:49:07,300 --> 01:49:04,370

yes you know we can just choose to

2894

01:49:10,360 --> 01:49:07,310

become human we can be star seeds well

2895

01:49:12,130 --> 01:49:10,370

look isn't that that rich you know these

2896

01:49:16,120 --> 01:49:12,140

some of these intelligences may be

2897

01:49:17,320 --> 01:49:16,130

choosing a return now that's fine in a

2898

01:49:18,910 --> 01:49:17,330

way because they're not coming in and

2899

01:49:21,580 --> 01:49:18,920

and possessing people you know they're

2900

01:49:23,560 --> 01:49:21,590

coming into a fetus and becoming a human

2901

01:49:25,600 --> 01:49:23,570

being and getting to live again as a

2902

01:49:27,850 --> 01:49:25,610

biological being that's fine

2903

01:49:29,680 --> 01:49:27,860

I know I problem with that but but we

2904

01:49:31,680 --> 01:49:29,690

then say okay they have a shared

2905

01:49:34,420 --> 01:49:31,690

interest and in our planet not being

2906

01:49:36,040 --> 01:49:34,430

firm and nuclear blasted to bits right

2907

01:49:37,420 --> 01:49:36,050

and we one thing we've seen the UFO

2908

01:49:38,050 --> 01:49:37,430

phenomena is they seem to turn off our

2909

01:49:39,580 --> 01:49:38,060

nukes

2910

01:49:41,680 --> 01:49:39,590

they seem to interfere in nuclear

2911

01:49:42,420 --> 01:49:41,690

devices there seems to be an interesting

2912

01:49:44,100 --> 01:49:42,430

I don't

2913

01:49:45,570 --> 01:49:44,110

these beings want this planet completely

2914

01:49:47,160 --> 01:49:45,580

ruined probably many of them have ruined

2915

01:49:48,840 --> 01:49:47,170

their own planets to get to being

2916

01:49:51,180 --> 01:49:48,850

technological and their planets may be

2917

01:49:53,190 --> 01:49:51,190

long gone from the skies so that we may

2918

01:49:55,170 --> 01:49:53,200

be a very limited type of biological

2919

01:49:56,790 --> 01:49:55,180

resource this planet there's things like

2920

01:49:58,770 --> 01:49:56,800

this we have to consider you have to

2921

01:50:01,470 --> 01:49:58,780

start thinking outside the box and again

2922

01:50:03,840 --> 01:50:01,480

at the same time it's it's entirely

2923

01:50:07,110 --> 01:50:03,850

possible based on well well it's

2924

01:50:08,280 --> 01:50:07,120

possible and again consider this is the

2925

01:50:10,920 --> 01:50:08,290

first time you've actually talked about

2926
01:50:12,480 --> 01:50:10,930
this I want at least I want to make sure

2927
01:50:14,430 --> 01:50:12,490
at least well first of all if you do any

2928
01:50:15,810 --> 01:50:14,440
more interviews that if you have any

2929
01:50:17,490 --> 01:50:15,820
more questions about this it's vented

2930
01:50:23,690 --> 01:50:17,500
you will you'll wash you'll be prepared

2931
01:50:28,470 --> 01:50:26,700
considering there's I suppose so to put

2932
01:50:31,470 --> 01:50:28,480
it I've heard a lot of crazy [h__\h]

2933
01:50:34,770 --> 01:50:31,480
and in you apology a lot of crazy

2934
01:50:36,480 --> 01:50:34,780
[h__\h] some of it make is used it uses

2935
01:50:38,310 --> 01:50:36,490
things that are based within this you

2936
01:50:39,690 --> 01:50:38,320
know the reality of what we have as far

2937
01:50:42,240 --> 01:50:39,700
as technology or at least the

2938
01:50:46,230 --> 01:50:42,250

possibility of technology and using that

2939

01:50:48,330 --> 01:50:46,240

as an excuse to you know implant on on

2940

01:50:49,650 --> 01:50:48,340

what the argument is people will go to

2941

01:50:51,870 --> 01:50:49,660

it and say oh my god this is amazing

2942

01:50:55,890 --> 01:50:51,880

without necessarily considering all of

2943

01:50:57,570 --> 01:50:55,900

the the angles and if you're seeing that

2944

01:50:58,950 --> 01:50:57,580

everything is possible that the

2945

01:50:59,940 --> 01:50:58,960

correlation does not matter what

2946

01:51:00,960 --> 01:50:59,950

coalition doesn't necessarily mean

2947

01:51:04,020 --> 01:51:00,970

causation it doesn't necessarily apply

2948

01:51:05,670 --> 01:51:04,030

in that for that argument but because

2949

01:51:07,530 --> 01:51:05,680

it's possible doesn't necessarily mean

2950

01:51:09,510 --> 01:51:07,540

that it's true that's happy no that's

2951
01:51:12,000 --> 01:51:09,520
why we focused on one specific event in

2952
01:51:14,040 --> 01:51:12,010
one specific time okay because you give

2953
01:51:17,310 --> 01:51:14,050
people that anchor you know that first

2954
01:51:19,200 --> 01:51:17,320
well look you know have et didn't even

2955
01:51:21,240 --> 01:51:19,210
exist for a spa you know do things I

2956
01:51:23,790 --> 01:51:21,250
don't know how'd they be no that's why I

2957
01:51:26,460 --> 01:51:23,800
mean we focused on that specific event

2958
01:51:29,700 --> 01:51:26,470
you know is showing that there are the

2959
01:51:33,570 --> 01:51:29,710
fragments of an anomalous object which

2960
01:51:35,670 --> 01:51:33,580
came from space right that's beyond now

2961
01:51:40,620 --> 01:51:35,680
they totally established not work that

2962
01:51:41,550 --> 01:51:40,630
there is absolutely that yeah basically

2963
01:51:43,710 --> 01:51:41,560

that would be establishing the book

2964

01:51:45,630 --> 01:51:43,720

people be able to read about what is

2965

01:51:48,090 --> 01:51:45,640

this material why is it its anomalous

2966

01:51:50,190 --> 01:51:48,100

why is it there has to have come from a

2967

01:51:52,230 --> 01:51:50,200

craft in space you know how does that

2968

01:51:53,820 --> 01:51:52,240

fit in with this story so in that is

2969

01:51:55,470 --> 01:51:53,830

offered with scientific papers you know

2970

01:51:55,860 --> 01:51:55,480

they have looked at this material you

2971

01:51:57,870 --> 01:51:55,870

know not

2972

01:51:59,370 --> 01:51:57,880

for me you know it independently you

2973

01:52:01,050 --> 01:51:59,380

have not concluded this from an alien

2974

01:52:03,240 --> 01:52:01,060

craft you know they just see as an

2975

01:52:05,490 --> 01:52:03,250

anomalous material that has a formation

2976

01:52:07,410 --> 01:52:05,500

in space etc right because obviously

2977

01:52:09,240 --> 01:52:07,420

they won't leap to the Iranian ship and

2978

01:52:12,240 --> 01:52:09,250

they have no context to do that right

2979

01:52:15,060 --> 01:52:12,250

but then this actually meshes precisely

2980

01:52:17,160 --> 01:52:15,070

with the dating and again it's well to

2981

01:52:19,380 --> 01:52:17,170

feature as well the fact that Australia

2982

01:52:21,960 --> 01:52:19,390

right it's relevant here because if a

2983

01:52:23,850 --> 01:52:21,970

cross is destroyed in space and anyone

2984

01:52:26,010 --> 01:52:23,860

comes out of it right two things is

2985

01:52:28,230 --> 01:52:26,020

gonna happen those crafts only comes

2986

01:52:30,690 --> 01:52:28,240

down to the land below them and so is

2987

01:52:32,340 --> 01:52:30,700

some of the material right where do we

2988

01:52:34,500 --> 01:52:32,350

find both this story continuing

2989

01:52:37,230 --> 01:52:34,510

Australia where does this material found

2990

01:52:39,150 --> 01:52:37,240

Australia right again from Southeast

2991

01:52:41,220 --> 01:52:39,160

Australia where this is so again when

2992

01:52:43,980 --> 01:52:41,230

you say what makes your fingers when you

2993

01:52:46,740 --> 01:52:43,990

get the interlocking of evidence so okay

2994

01:52:48,150 --> 01:52:46,750

both the material and is here and the

2995

01:52:50,940 --> 01:52:48,160

story also says you know well that's

2996

01:52:52,830 --> 01:52:50,950

where these beings eyes on Australia so

2997

01:52:53,910 --> 01:52:52,840

they should be then that the materials

2998

01:52:57,060 --> 01:52:53,920

there and that's where we've identified

2999

01:53:00,410 --> 01:52:57,070

this material you also then should have

3000

01:53:03,270 --> 01:53:00,420

as I say at that period specifically

3001

01:53:05,100 --> 01:53:03,280

780,000 specific evidence that that is

3002

01:53:07,650 --> 01:53:05,110

even the beginning of homo sapiens

3003

01:53:11,190 --> 01:53:07,660

now consider this about a year ago or

3004

01:53:13,500 --> 01:53:11,200

two years ago nobody on the planet would

3005

01:53:15,150 --> 01:53:13,510

have put that date right nobody on the

3006

01:53:16,320 --> 01:53:15,160

planet would put as the day that's as

3007

01:53:18,330 --> 01:53:16,330

simple as that they would have told you

3008

01:53:20,580 --> 01:53:18,340

right that the Homo sapiens Neanderthal

3009

01:53:22,560 --> 01:53:20,590

center so bones probably side diverging

3010

01:53:24,360 --> 01:53:22,570

three hundred thousand years ago maybe

3011

01:53:26,130 --> 01:53:24,370

four hundred then he went to five

3012

01:53:28,590 --> 01:53:26,140

hundred right so there's no people

3013

01:53:30,480 --> 01:53:28,600

consider there's no way ten years twenty

3014

01:53:31,980 --> 01:53:30,490

years ago yeah it's been moving and

3015

01:53:33,720 --> 01:53:31,990

moving so if you'd gone back ten years

3016

01:53:35,430 --> 01:53:33,730

ago twenty you know when they saw him to

3017

01:53:36,840 --> 01:53:35,440

you in the books come out no way

3018

01:53:38,100 --> 01:53:36,850

you know you'll be totally out there

3019

01:53:39,990 --> 01:53:38,110

which was things like nine hundred

3020

01:53:43,040 --> 01:53:40,000

thousand but even in our work you know

3021

01:53:45,360 --> 01:53:43,050

if I tried to write this two years ago I

3022

01:53:46,800 --> 01:53:45,370

would have struggled because you Bo how

3023

01:53:47,880 --> 01:53:46,810

does that mesh you know they're cynics

3024

01:53:50,010 --> 01:53:47,890

asking what the scientists are saying

3025

01:53:51,450 --> 01:53:50,020

you know I'm not a geneticist so I have

3026

01:53:52,950 --> 01:53:51,460

to look at what are they saying if

3027

01:53:54,810 --> 01:53:52,960

they're saying it happened three hundred

3028

01:53:56,310 --> 01:53:54,820

thousand years ago but it's no good me

3029

01:53:57,870 --> 01:53:56,320

saying but I found bits of a craft from

3030

01:53:59,700 --> 01:53:57,880

seven hundred eighty thousand years ago

3031

01:54:00,690 --> 01:53:59,710

and that they made people because then

3032

01:54:02,190 --> 01:54:00,700

you'll say well the scientists are

3033

01:54:03,780 --> 01:54:02,200

saying that Homo sapiens start three

3034

01:54:05,370 --> 01:54:03,790

hundred thousand years ago like you've

3035

01:54:05,850 --> 01:54:05,380

got a huge gap there mate you know game

3036

01:54:08,610 --> 01:54:05,860

over

3037

01:54:09,810 --> 01:54:08,620

right so we're in a unique period where

3038

01:54:12,209 --> 01:54:09,820

the genetic evidence

3039

01:54:14,790 --> 01:54:12,219

he's now saying well no actually it

3040

01:54:16,680 --> 01:54:14,800

really does go that far back and it

3041

01:54:18,299 --> 01:54:16,690

really does mesh with these pieces and

3042

01:54:20,430 --> 01:54:18,309

it really does mesh with the time of

3043

01:54:22,350 --> 01:54:20,440

that bombardment and it really does mesh

3044

01:54:24,930 --> 01:54:22,360

with the you know the magnetic reversal

3045

01:54:26,609 --> 01:54:24,940

and even like two years ago that would

3046

01:54:28,529 --> 01:54:26,619

not have added up you would have said no

3047

01:54:30,479 --> 01:54:28,539

like hominins you know humans didn't

3048

01:54:32,160 --> 01:54:30,489

start then that's an important point to

3049

01:54:33,779 --> 01:54:32,170

make and then when you go into the

3050

01:54:36,239 --> 01:54:33,789

genome right there's a couple of things

3051

01:54:38,580 --> 01:54:36,249

specific things to say like okay has

3052

01:54:40,080 --> 01:54:38,590

anyone meddled with us the first thing

3053

01:54:41,759 --> 01:54:40,090

you gone look for the first thing that

3054

01:54:44,279 --> 01:54:41,769

comes up like is the fusion of

3055

01:54:45,359 --> 01:54:44,289

chromosome 2 right most people have

3056

01:54:47,129 --> 01:54:45,369

probably heard what most people in your

3057

01:54:49,350 --> 01:54:47,139

audience maybe have heard a chromis the

3058

01:54:51,149 --> 01:54:49,360

fusion of chromosome - right it's one of

3059

01:54:54,120 --> 01:54:51,159

the things that that separates us from

3060

01:54:56,819 --> 01:54:54,130

primates from other primates ok that we

3061

01:54:58,979 --> 01:54:56,829

have an end-to-end fusion right of - of

3062

01:55:01,199 --> 01:54:58,989

our chromosomes so instead of having 48

3063

01:55:03,479 --> 01:55:01,209

chromosomes we have 46 chromosomes right

3064

01:55:04,799 --> 01:55:03,489

now this is this is well known it's been

3065

01:55:06,719 --> 01:55:04,809

well known for quite a while and some

3066

01:55:08,520 --> 01:55:06,729

people have tried to use that as

3067

01:55:10,739 --> 01:55:08,530

evidence suggesting maybe aliens did it

3068

01:55:12,959 --> 01:55:10,749

like it's a more complex argument than

3069

01:55:15,419 --> 01:55:12,969

that because chromosomes can fuse in

3070

01:55:16,799 --> 01:55:15,429

nature like wild horses and tame horses

3071

01:55:18,509 --> 01:55:16,809

have a different number of chromosomes

3072

01:55:20,189 --> 01:55:18,519

okay so and they can obviously still

3073

01:55:22,709 --> 01:55:20,199

interbreed and so it's not that in

3074

01:55:24,949 --> 01:55:22,719

itself you'd say okay well that's enough

3075

01:55:27,299 --> 01:55:24,959

you know case closed it's like well no

3076

01:55:30,959 --> 01:55:27,309

you have to then see like what did

3077

01:55:33,209 --> 01:55:30,969

anything come of that at that time that

3078

01:55:35,580 --> 01:55:33,219

looks like it positively influenced our

3079

01:55:38,549 --> 01:55:35,590

species and also when did it happen and

3080

01:55:40,709 --> 01:55:38,559

like until now nobody has really offered

3081

01:55:42,629 --> 01:55:40,719

a date on that you know there's been

3082

01:55:44,370 --> 01:55:42,639

I've seen people in aliens like kind of

3083

01:55:46,259 --> 01:55:44,380

circle saying well yeah we think you

3084

01:55:48,750 --> 01:55:46,269

know that's when the Anunnaki modified

3085

01:55:50,250 --> 01:55:48,760

humans you know 450,000 years ago and

3086

01:55:52,859 --> 01:55:50,260

they've used it for that argument like

3087

01:55:54,989 --> 01:55:52,869

you can't know either it's because they

3088

01:55:57,299 --> 01:55:54,999

have now understand that chromosome 2

3089

01:56:00,180 --> 01:55:57,309

fusion occurs also in Nanda Falls and

3090

01:56:02,759 --> 01:56:00,190

Denisovans right that immediately pushes

3091

01:56:04,949 --> 01:56:02,769

it back so it has to be again it's

3092

01:56:06,600 --> 01:56:04,959

occurred in that shared ancestor and we

3093

01:56:08,580 --> 01:56:06,610

know that that shared ancestor goes back

3094

01:56:10,259 --> 01:56:08,590

to at least in that period seven to

3095

01:56:11,310 --> 01:56:10,269

eight hundred thousand years ago so say

3096

01:56:14,549 --> 01:56:11,320

you know you can look at different dates

3097

01:56:16,529 --> 01:56:14,559

but one favored date is around 777 and

3098

01:56:18,509 --> 01:56:16,539

80,000 years ago so you're going to say

3099

01:56:19,919 --> 01:56:18,519

that there's no way it could be 450,000

3100

01:56:22,560 --> 01:56:19,929

years ago that's gone all right that's

3101

01:56:23,280 --> 01:56:22,570

gone it has to be at the beginning of

3102

01:56:26,100 --> 01:56:23,290

the divergence

3103

01:56:29,760 --> 01:56:26,110

these different humans now that still

3104

01:56:32,280 --> 01:56:29,770

opens up to where was it then or all the

3105

01:56:33,960 --> 01:56:32,290

way back to when we diverged from the

3106

01:56:35,970 --> 01:56:33,970

ancestors the chimpanzees you know go

3107

01:56:37,470 --> 01:56:35,980

about like 5 million years ago you know

3108

01:56:40,080 --> 01:56:37,480

because that was one theory is maybe it

3109

01:56:41,820 --> 01:56:40,090

fused then and that's why our species

3110

01:56:43,470 --> 01:56:41,830

came about is because of this you know

3111

01:56:46,560 --> 01:56:43,480

separating us off from the primates the

3112

01:56:48,210 --> 01:56:46,570

other primates which was a problem but

3113

01:56:50,670 --> 01:56:48,220

then I've measured tracked down a guy a

3114

01:56:52,170 --> 01:56:50,680

scientist in the UK who has looked at

3115

01:56:54,510 --> 01:56:52,180

this and he said well look there is a

3116

01:56:57,660 --> 01:56:54,520

way actually working out there kind of a

3117

01:57:01,410 --> 01:56:57,670

close to maximal age so you have to look

3118

01:57:02,820 --> 01:57:01,420

at the way these the genes at the end

3119

01:57:04,590 --> 01:57:02,830

works at the DNA at the end of these

3120

01:57:06,030 --> 01:57:04,600

chromosomes would usually change when

3121

01:57:07,770 --> 01:57:06,040

they're splitting and dividing because

3122

01:57:09,690 --> 01:57:07,780

they're no longer separate they're kind

3123

01:57:12,480 --> 01:57:09,700

of frozen in time and the time when they

3124

01:57:13,980 --> 01:57:12,490

fused so he's he's looked at it a lot to

3125

01:57:15,510 --> 01:57:13,990

pretend that I'm you know I'm not well

3126

01:57:17,580 --> 01:57:15,520

just to put this in the best way perhaps

3127

01:57:19,980 --> 01:57:17,590

but he's looked to see when he feels

3128

01:57:21,810 --> 01:57:19,990

that that stops happening when it fused

3129

01:57:23,400 --> 01:57:21,820

when he stopped changing cuz it's no

3130

01:57:25,440 --> 01:57:23,410

longer at the ends where things can

3131

01:57:27,590 --> 01:57:25,450

change its fused and he's managed to

3132

01:57:31,140 --> 01:57:27,600

track it down he said somewhere close to

3133

01:57:33,650 --> 01:57:31,150

750,000 years ago right knowing that it

3134

01:57:36,570 --> 01:57:33,660

also has occurred at the beginning of

3135

01:57:39,180 --> 01:57:36,580

Neanderthals and Denisovans and knowing

3136

01:57:40,560 --> 01:57:39,190

it must be so close to 750,000 it can't

3137

01:57:42,840 --> 01:57:40,570

go back millions of years he said it's

3138

01:57:44,880 --> 01:57:42,850

gotta be close to that we now see there

3139

01:57:47,520 --> 01:57:44,890

is Garbi within that range again towards

3140

01:57:49,050 --> 01:57:47,530

700 alien begin whenever Denisovans

3141

01:57:50,940 --> 01:57:49,060

Neanderthals Numa split that's when it

3142

01:57:53,090 --> 01:57:50,950

happened that's anomalous in itself

3143

01:57:55,620 --> 01:57:53,100

right because you have this strange

3144

01:57:59,010 --> 01:57:55,630

concordance with the divergence of

3145

01:58:01,800 --> 01:57:59,020

multiple large-brained hominins at the

3146

01:58:03,210 --> 01:58:01,810

time of this fusion alright that's a

3147

01:58:04,680 --> 01:58:03,220

starting point and you know the future

3148

01:58:06,000 --> 01:58:04,690

is happening at this time again the same

3149

01:58:08,400 --> 01:58:06,010

time that's come up on the other stuff

3150

01:58:10,710 --> 01:58:08,410

so we have that and then you should look

3151

01:58:12,930 --> 01:58:10,720

a bit deeper what genes do you see

3152

01:58:15,570 --> 01:58:12,940

changing what's happening why is it that

3153

01:58:18,750 --> 01:58:15,580

we don't have humans with 48 chromosomes

3154

01:58:20,820 --> 01:58:18,760

right at a small population with 46

3155

01:58:22,740 --> 01:58:20,830

chromosomes which you would expect right

3156

01:58:24,540 --> 01:58:22,750

because if you just have this fusion

3157

01:58:26,310 --> 01:58:24,550

doesn't really do much just happens

3158

01:58:27,990 --> 01:58:26,320

there happening a couple in one person

3159

01:58:30,750 --> 01:58:28,000

you expect this happening one person and

3160

01:58:32,460 --> 01:58:30,760

then they breed with people right it

3161

01:58:34,740 --> 01:58:32,470

would disappear so even if you assume

3162

01:58:36,690 --> 01:58:34,750

that two people had it you would

3163

01:58:38,130 --> 01:58:36,700

generally expect it to disappear

3164

01:58:39,540 --> 01:58:38,140

right because it goes into the

3165

01:58:41,700 --> 01:58:39,550

background of all those other people

3166

01:58:43,590 --> 01:58:41,710

yeah so that's why usually is anomalies

3167

01:58:46,050 --> 01:58:43,600

just disappear so the scientists say

3168

01:58:48,810 --> 01:58:46,060

we'll look there's two models where that

3169

01:58:51,060 --> 01:58:48,820

might not happen one model is where you

3170

01:58:53,520 --> 01:58:51,070

have a very small population is

3171

01:58:55,530 --> 01:58:53,530

ancestral to all living humans that is

3172

01:58:58,320 --> 01:58:55,540

somewhere isolated and and you know

3173

01:59:00,210 --> 01:58:58,330

small numbers and so when this happens

3174

01:59:02,580 --> 01:59:00,220

it manages to spread throughout the

3175

01:59:04,110 --> 01:59:02,590

population now be in Australia if it's a

3176

01:59:06,630 --> 01:59:04,120

small population isolated in Australia

3177

01:59:08,520 --> 01:59:06,640

that would answer that yeah to one

3178

01:59:10,650 --> 01:59:08,530

degree but it still says you know you

3179

01:59:12,210 --> 01:59:10,660

still sort of expect there to be two

3180

01:59:14,340 --> 01:59:12,220

populations even if it doesn't just

3181

01:59:16,530 --> 01:59:14,350

completely disappear it's it less of

3182

01:59:20,010 --> 01:59:16,540

course there's some kind of radical

3183

01:59:23,250 --> 01:59:20,020

benefits of the fusion that mean that

3184

01:59:25,650 --> 01:59:23,260

the ones that carry it is so better

3185

01:59:27,630 --> 01:59:25,660

equipped for life that they out-compete

3186

01:59:29,400 --> 01:59:27,640

all other human forms on the planet

3187

01:59:31,080 --> 01:59:29,410

right but and that they go on to

3188

01:59:32,400 --> 01:59:31,090

essentially take over the planet but

3189

01:59:34,020 --> 01:59:32,410

these are two stories where they can say

3190

01:59:37,080 --> 01:59:34,030

well we could understand but the most

3191

01:59:39,590 --> 01:59:37,090

likely of those is both that you have a

3192

01:59:42,180 --> 01:59:39,600

certain fusion in a small population

3193

01:59:44,430 --> 01:59:42,190

which brings radical benefits and

3194

01:59:46,680 --> 01:59:44,440

somehow there's enough people in the

3195

01:59:49,710 --> 01:59:46,690

same generation carrying the same fusion

3196

01:59:52,050 --> 01:59:49,720

to interbreed and ensure that that

3197

01:59:53,490 --> 01:59:52,060

population goes on to fries now that in

3198

01:59:55,800 --> 01:59:53,500

itself is a [h__h] weird scenario

3199

01:59:58,620 --> 01:59:55,810

because you don't expect to suddenly

3200

02:00:01,440 --> 01:59:58,630

have multiple breeding pairs carrying a

3201

02:00:03,540 --> 02:00:01,450

rare anomalous positive gene fusion

3202

02:00:05,520 --> 02:00:03,550

right and that they then go on take over

3203

02:00:06,990 --> 02:00:05,530

the whole planet so even that in itself

3204

02:00:08,880 --> 02:00:07,000

scientists a bit like well it's a

3205

02:00:11,100 --> 02:00:08,890

head-scratcher you know and then when

3206

02:00:12,240 --> 02:00:11,110

you look closer you find genes like for

3207

02:00:13,410 --> 02:00:12,250

example there's I can't give you the

3208

02:00:15,510 --> 02:00:13,420

name of the gene off the top of my head

3209

02:00:17,640 --> 02:00:15,520

I was in the book but there's one gene

3210

02:00:19,740 --> 02:00:17,650

where they found that there's a fragment

3211

02:00:22,980 --> 02:00:19,750

right which is like a hundred letters

3212

02:00:25,050 --> 02:00:22,990

long tiny fragment of a complete gene

3213

02:00:27,170 --> 02:00:25,060

they say it looks almost as if it's

3214

02:00:31,260 --> 02:00:27,180

being cut out of a longer gene

3215

02:00:33,000 --> 02:00:31,270

replicated and spliced back in the word

3216

02:00:34,710 --> 02:00:33,010

they used was it looks almost zero oxd

3217

02:00:36,480 --> 02:00:34,720

but what a scientist start saying is

3218

02:00:38,550 --> 02:00:36,490

like that's pretty frickin anomalous

3219

02:00:40,080 --> 02:00:38,560

because they're saying you know there's

3220

02:00:41,490 --> 02:00:40,090

stuff in this gene in these and that

3221

02:00:44,040 --> 02:00:41,500

gene sorry is to do with the development

3222

02:00:45,840 --> 02:00:44,050

of the neocortex right the most complex

3223

02:00:48,450 --> 02:00:45,850

newest part of the brain which allows

3224

02:00:50,370 --> 02:00:48,460

most the connectivity they also found

3225

02:00:52,620 --> 02:00:50,380

that the fox p2 gene

3226

02:00:56,550 --> 02:00:52,630

which is very much linked to language

3227

02:00:58,709 --> 02:00:56,560

capabilities that there is a one of the

3228

02:01:02,010 --> 02:00:58,719

mutations on the Fox Bijou happens again

3229

02:01:03,990 --> 02:01:02,020

just before then and erful Denisov and

3230

02:01:07,020 --> 02:01:04,000

divergence they also carry the Fox p2

3231

02:01:09,060 --> 02:01:07,030

right we have a later mutation which

3232

02:01:10,860 --> 02:01:09,070

means that we probably have an improved

3233

02:01:12,479 --> 02:01:10,870

ability for language production right

3234

02:01:14,790 --> 02:01:12,489

over now and for some territories but

3235

02:01:16,050 --> 02:01:14,800

they also carry the form that allows for

3236

02:01:17,970 --> 02:01:16,060

the kind of connectivity that would

3237

02:01:20,459 --> 02:01:17,980

produce language and again he looked at

3238

02:01:22,979 --> 02:01:20,469

and he said this earlier mutation is

3239

02:01:25,229 --> 02:01:22,989

likely in the range of around maybe

3240

02:01:26,459 --> 02:01:25,239

million years got maybes but it seems to

3241

02:01:28,530 --> 02:01:26,469

be happening around the time and all

3242

02:01:30,780 --> 02:01:28,540

these strange changes in humans are

3243

02:01:32,850 --> 02:01:30,790

happening right so we've got genes for

3244

02:01:34,830 --> 02:01:32,860

language genes the neocortex there's

3245

02:01:36,510 --> 02:01:34,840

another gene as they say literally seems

3246

02:01:39,110 --> 02:01:36,520

to come out nowhere straight out of the

3247

02:01:40,890 --> 02:01:39,120

junk DNA fully formed and that allows us

3248

02:01:42,600 --> 02:01:40,900

another another boost of

3249

02:01:44,250 --> 02:01:42,610

interconnectivity in the brain I mean

3250

02:01:46,560 --> 02:01:44,260

it's a point you look at that you think

3251

02:01:48,720 --> 02:01:46,570

what the frak you know because this is

3252

02:01:50,280 --> 02:01:48,730

precisely what we'd be looking for if

3253

02:01:53,040 --> 02:01:50,290

you want to see that someone is meddling

3254

02:01:54,360 --> 02:01:53,050

around trying to upgrade a hominin you

3255

02:01:56,640 --> 02:01:54,370

know that they've gone in and sorry even

3256

02:02:00,620 --> 02:01:56,650

the fusion fuses on the site of a gene

3257

02:02:04,919 --> 02:02:00,630

which expresses itself in brains

3258

02:02:06,300 --> 02:02:04,929

reproduction and our immune system stuff

3259

02:02:06,959 --> 02:02:06,310

for that yeah right right into the

3260

02:02:09,270 --> 02:02:06,969

middle up

3261

02:02:11,010 --> 02:02:09,280

that's all weird right now you have

3262

02:02:12,959 --> 02:02:11,020

another problem right because you've

3263

02:02:15,180 --> 02:02:12,969

done this it seems like a success story

3264

02:02:18,810 --> 02:02:15,190

but you have a problem right because a

3265

02:02:21,180 --> 02:02:18,820

rapidly growing brain requires a rapidly

3266

02:02:24,149 --> 02:02:21,190

growing head like Carl just have a

3267

02:02:26,490 --> 02:02:24,159

bigger brain same sized skull okay does

3268

02:02:29,610 --> 02:02:26,500

it work that work counts it's gonna hurt

3269

02:02:31,350 --> 02:02:29,620

a lot yeah wait easy you've got to get

3270

02:02:34,229 --> 02:02:31,360

through that same small birth canal

3271

02:02:36,629 --> 02:02:34,239

right that you had that yesterday's kids

3272

02:02:39,870 --> 02:02:36,639

had to go through which has have evolved

3273

02:02:43,140 --> 02:02:39,880

to just allow the head size for the

3274

02:02:44,879 --> 02:02:43,150

average hominin right now that birth

3275

02:02:47,340 --> 02:02:44,889

canal is no bigger tomorrow than it was

3276

02:02:49,290 --> 02:02:47,350

yesterday so so how do you get these

3277

02:02:50,970 --> 02:02:49,300

heads they're going to be rapidly grow

3278

02:02:52,500 --> 02:02:50,980

and bigger over a few generations right

3279

02:02:54,660 --> 02:02:52,510

how do you get them to start coming

3280

02:02:57,330 --> 02:02:54,670

through how they born you're gonna have

3281

02:02:59,340 --> 02:02:57,340

the highest mortality rate for your

3282

02:03:01,590 --> 02:02:59,350

pregnant mothers it's going to be insane

3283

02:03:03,720 --> 02:03:01,600

you're basically engineering in an

3284

02:03:04,620 --> 02:03:03,730

extinction event because they can't be

3285

02:03:06,570 --> 02:03:04,630

born you're going to

3286

02:03:08,250 --> 02:03:06,580

kids dying in childbirth taking their

3287

02:03:09,600 --> 02:03:08,260

mothers with them because they're you

3288

02:03:12,180 --> 02:03:09,610

can't expect the birth canal just to

3289

02:03:14,460 --> 02:03:12,190

keep up with this rapidly growing head

3290

02:03:17,490 --> 02:03:14,470

size so something really astonishing

3291

02:03:18,780 --> 02:03:17,500

happens around this time right which

3292

02:03:20,640 --> 02:03:18,790

answers this this is again I say

3293

02:03:22,770 --> 02:03:20,650

fingerprints to engineers and clever

3294

02:03:24,900 --> 02:03:22,780

engineering is right around this time we

3295

02:03:27,690 --> 02:03:24,910

have a sudden rapid increase and what's

3296

02:03:28,890 --> 02:03:27,700

called neoteny and neoteny is what it's

3297

02:03:30,450 --> 02:03:28,900

a word bow if you haven't heard I

3298

02:03:31,950 --> 02:03:30,460

haven't heard of it a year ago everyone

3299

02:03:33,360 --> 02:03:31,960

should know what neoteny is because it's

3300

02:03:33,960 --> 02:03:33,370

fundamental to what we are as human

3301

02:03:37,010 --> 02:03:33,970

beings right

3302

02:03:39,810 --> 02:03:37,020

it's the basically it's the moving of

3303

02:03:43,530 --> 02:03:39,820

infant traits further into adulthood

3304

02:03:46,710 --> 02:03:43,540

right so for example a human baby is

3305

02:03:49,710 --> 02:03:46,720

born as a fetus right we are not born as

3306

02:03:51,810 --> 02:03:49,720

a full infant yeah we are born as a

3307

02:03:53,370 --> 02:03:51,820

fetus you know she could you look at

3308

02:03:55,500 --> 02:03:53,380

this so things like the skull fusing

3309

02:03:57,060 --> 02:03:55,510

hasn't even occurred right we can't call

3310

02:03:58,800 --> 02:03:57,070

you and lift their own heads they don't

3311

02:04:00,780 --> 02:03:58,810

walk you know look at them the animals

3312

02:04:02,970 --> 02:04:00,790

up in horses up in a couple hours could

3313

02:04:05,160 --> 02:04:02,980

be running right look look how long it

3314

02:04:06,720 --> 02:04:05,170

would take for a human baby to do that

3315

02:04:09,200 --> 02:04:06,730

because something really clever has

3316

02:04:11,820 --> 02:04:09,210

happened right we come out as a fetus

3317

02:04:14,160 --> 02:04:11,830

allowing our head to keep growing a

3318

02:04:16,590 --> 02:04:14,170

rapid pace without affecting the mother

3319

02:04:19,740 --> 02:04:16,600

so by stretching out childhood and that

3320

02:04:21,270 --> 02:04:19,750

infancy it allowed us to be born but

3321

02:04:24,000 --> 02:04:21,280

with the potential for our brains

3322

02:04:25,650 --> 02:04:24,010

account rapidly expanding with no need

3323

02:04:28,170 --> 02:04:25,660

for this weird extinction event to come

3324

02:04:30,300 --> 02:04:28,180

up and it brought a whole load of other

3325

02:04:33,990 --> 02:04:30,310

things with it because when you have an

3326

02:04:36,150 --> 02:04:34,000

elongated infancy it requires a lot more

3327

02:04:38,520 --> 02:04:36,160

parental interaction and a lot more

3328

02:04:40,410 --> 02:04:38,530

support than when you have an animal

3329

02:04:42,990 --> 02:04:40,420

that's born and can literally walk feed

3330

02:04:45,090 --> 02:04:43,000

itself you change the social dynamics of

3331

02:04:48,120 --> 02:04:45,100

the species right because suddenly you

3332

02:04:50,070 --> 02:04:48,130

need to have at least a partner who

3333

02:04:52,140 --> 02:04:50,080

shares your view of keeping that baby

3334

02:04:53,250 --> 02:04:52,150

alive for months and months or years you

3335

02:04:54,780 --> 02:04:53,260

know he's not going to be

3336

02:04:56,340 --> 02:04:54,790

self-sufficient a mother on her own

3337

02:04:58,170 --> 02:04:56,350

trying to hunt and gather and look after

3338

02:05:00,330 --> 02:04:58,180

a baby isn't a lot of [h__\h] especially a

3339

02:05:03,390 --> 02:05:00,340

time when you know you've got but one of

3340

02:05:05,010 --> 02:05:03,400

the biggest like predatory cats in the

3341

02:05:06,180 --> 02:05:05,020

world like in Australia you know and

3342

02:05:07,710 --> 02:05:06,190

anyone on the planet at that time you

3343

02:05:09,870 --> 02:05:07,720

know you got a proper cave bears and

3344

02:05:10,950 --> 02:05:09,880

Alijah it's not a time when you really

3345

02:05:12,210 --> 02:05:10,960

want to be a woman on your own holding a

3346

02:05:13,980 --> 02:05:12,220

baby try and get enough food to live

3347

02:05:16,350 --> 02:05:13,990

right so you need at least a partner

3348

02:05:18,150 --> 02:05:16,360

that's still not really enough so you

3349

02:05:20,780 --> 02:05:18,160

start needing your fam

3350

02:05:23,720 --> 02:05:20,790

it's complex social you know behavior

3351

02:05:26,730 --> 02:05:23,730

social contracts where you share food

3352

02:05:29,160 --> 02:05:26,740

essentially by doing this you're seeding

3353

02:05:31,590 --> 02:05:29,170

that you know communal requirement and

3354

02:05:35,510 --> 02:05:31,600

social behavior so they're changing the

3355

02:05:38,910 --> 02:05:35,520

dynamics of a wild species to a tamed

3356

02:05:40,380 --> 02:05:38,920

you know interconnected human species

3357

02:05:41,460 --> 02:05:40,390

there's one lately different dynamics

3358

02:05:45,270 --> 02:05:41,470

it's one thing you may not have actually

3359

02:05:47,730 --> 02:05:45,280

considered the the average species and

3360

02:05:49,200 --> 02:05:47,740

Lahoma to see humans unfortunately tend

3361

02:05:52,620 --> 02:05:49,210

to do this as well in certain extreme

3362

02:05:53,640 --> 02:05:52,630

cases if you've ever heard of parents or

3363

02:05:56,460 --> 02:05:53,650

like a mother who's like let's say

3364

02:05:58,640 --> 02:05:56,470

drowned her kids unfortunately you you

3365

02:06:01,380 --> 02:05:58,650

see very similar behavior with with cats

3366

02:06:02,940 --> 02:06:01,390

you know let's say I've had a friend of

3367

02:06:04,860 --> 02:06:02,950

mine who had a litter a fairly large

3368

02:06:06,360 --> 02:06:04,870

litter of kittens you know they they got

3369

02:06:09,330 --> 02:06:06,370

all the kittens out clean them off

3370

02:06:11,310 --> 02:06:09,340

ba-ba-ba-ba he put them all in the box

3371

02:06:12,810 --> 02:06:11,320

and put them you know way in the corner

3372

02:06:14,310 --> 02:06:12,820

in the closet and went out to the store

3373

02:06:17,220 --> 02:06:14,320

to go get something came back and you

3374

02:06:19,290 --> 02:06:17,230

know like three three of the kittens had

3375

02:06:21,210 --> 02:06:19,300

been eaten apparently by the mother so

3376

02:06:22,410 --> 02:06:21,220

you know that happens the same thing

3377

02:06:24,510 --> 02:06:22,420

with rats happens the same thing with

3378

02:06:28,850 --> 02:06:24,520

hamsters you know up the line to two

3379

02:06:32,130 --> 02:06:28,860

primates we have a very interesting

3380

02:06:34,500 --> 02:06:32,140

propensity for all species on this

3381

02:06:36,060 --> 02:06:34,510

planet to you know whether there is an

3382

02:06:39,270 --> 02:06:36,070

indication by the parent for whatever

3383

02:06:40,080 --> 02:06:39,280

reason or whether it's a you know

3384

02:06:43,320 --> 02:06:40,090

something that's inherent within

3385

02:06:48,000 --> 02:06:43,330

evolution that at some point there is

3386

02:06:52,800 --> 02:06:48,010

always that sometimes people make very

3387

02:06:54,660 --> 02:06:52,810

bad decisions or cats things that it was

3388

02:06:56,640 --> 02:06:54,670

an outlier in the in the trend you know

3389

02:06:58,440 --> 02:06:56,650

they can Evo's outside the trend and you

3390

02:07:00,060 --> 02:06:58,450

know you don't don't want to you know

3391

02:07:02,460 --> 02:07:00,070

don't do the things the way the others

3392

02:07:04,080 --> 02:07:02,470

do it well when I was when my daughter

3393

02:07:06,060 --> 02:07:04,090

was just about to be or had just been

3394

02:07:09,530 --> 02:07:06,070

born I think was about a month or so

3395

02:07:12,860 --> 02:07:09,540

after her birth and Laird Scranton who's

3396

02:07:15,090 --> 02:07:12,870

been probably a fan TAS

3397

02:07:16,860 --> 02:07:15,100

influences as far as like early

3398

02:07:19,500 --> 02:07:16,870

fatherhood to me he's also a fantastic

3399

02:07:21,360 --> 02:07:19,510

writer some but reasons it's a kid and

3400

02:07:22,650 --> 02:07:21,370

he's to he tell he was telling me his

3401

02:07:24,420 --> 02:07:22,660

experiences cuz it was like two o'clock

3402

02:07:26,100 --> 02:07:24,430

in the morning and you know I'm up and

3403

02:07:27,660 --> 02:07:26,110

Claire it's a night owl and he's just

3404

02:07:29,040 --> 02:07:27,670

like okay so like this is basically what

3405

02:07:31,470 --> 02:07:29,050

happened you know from from my

3406

02:07:33,030 --> 02:07:31,480

experience you know he would go he would

3407

02:07:35,100 --> 02:07:33,040

essentially it kind of give me an idea

3408

02:07:36,900 --> 02:07:35,110

through through parable of what I was

3409

02:07:38,910 --> 02:07:36,910

going to be expecting and most of its

3410

02:07:41,520 --> 02:07:38,920

come true and the most interesting thing

3411

02:07:44,220 --> 02:07:41,530

he said was that interesting thing about

3412

02:07:46,590 --> 02:07:44,230

biology and evolution yes it's like okay

3413

02:07:48,600 --> 02:07:46,600

well what is that Laird like kids it's

3414

02:07:50,790 --> 02:07:48,610

like you know the babies are made to be

3415

02:07:52,979 --> 02:07:50,800

as adorable as possible at the worst

3416

02:07:54,180 --> 02:07:52,989

often times so that we as humans just

3417

02:07:55,860 --> 02:07:54,190

don't kill because they've done

3418

02:07:57,570 --> 02:07:55,870

something absolutely stupid and they're

3419

02:08:00,810 --> 02:07:57,580

just in that moment the most adorable

3420

02:08:03,450 --> 02:08:00,820

things in the planet and you look at

3421

02:08:05,190 --> 02:08:03,460

kitten risk written about yeah like that

3422

02:08:09,660 --> 02:08:05,200

we have biological cues within ourselves

3423

02:08:11,070 --> 02:08:09,670

within that social dynamic that because

3424

02:08:14,370 --> 02:08:11,080

raising a child like that is very

3425

02:08:17,070 --> 02:08:14,380

difficult so the the evolution has or

3426

02:08:18,810 --> 02:08:17,080

whatever it has brought us has also

3427

02:08:20,280 --> 02:08:18,820

encoded within us the ability to have

3428

02:08:21,930 --> 02:08:20,290

that social dynamic as well as have

3429

02:08:25,470 --> 02:08:21,940

those cues so that if something's going

3430

02:08:28,410 --> 02:08:25,480

on that we have a release of hormones

3431

02:08:31,380 --> 02:08:28,420

which essentially stops some of our are

3432

02:08:33,270 --> 02:08:31,390

worse or base animalistic rubra Tilian

3433

02:08:36,150 --> 02:08:33,280

instincts that are still seen in some of

3434

02:08:38,790 --> 02:08:36,160

the other species on the planet yes

3435

02:08:41,520 --> 02:08:38,800

so we've reinforced those trains as well

3436

02:08:44,070 --> 02:08:41,530

over you know ovary like in breeding

3437

02:08:45,180 --> 02:08:44,080

choices you know that when when the pot

3438

02:08:46,320 --> 02:08:45,190

when you're looking for a pond off see

3439

02:08:48,210 --> 02:08:46,330

we've seen it you know they can see that

3440

02:08:51,630 --> 02:08:48,220

neoteny is favored tried in human

3441

02:08:52,650 --> 02:08:51,640

evolution because for example like men

3442

02:08:54,210 --> 02:08:52,660

as you say there's there's things we

3443

02:08:55,979 --> 02:08:54,220

draw to there certain looks expressions

3444

02:08:58,979 --> 02:08:55,989

like that the face of a baby or a child

3445

02:09:01,410 --> 02:08:58,989

like a adult man is more likely to feel

3446

02:09:03,240 --> 02:09:01,420

protective over something happening to

3447

02:09:07,470 --> 02:09:03,250

another human that looks like that right

3448

02:09:08,640 --> 02:09:07,480

so we've tended to also choose partners

3449

02:09:09,720 --> 02:09:08,650

that are more in the optimist there's

3450

02:09:11,340 --> 02:09:09,730

because if we don't even realize to look

3451

02:09:12,840 --> 02:09:11,350

for that women are more naughtiness than

3452

02:09:14,610 --> 02:09:12,850

men they look more childlike they have

3453

02:09:15,900 --> 02:09:14,620

features more typical of infants that

3454

02:09:18,360 --> 02:09:15,910

also means that women were looking for

3455

02:09:20,280 --> 02:09:18,370

men who were drawn to the preserve

3456

02:09:22,740 --> 02:09:20,290

people with neo Tina's features like

3457

02:09:25,800 --> 02:09:22,750

children but also women so you'd imagine

3458

02:09:27,660 --> 02:09:25,810

over time you have a feedback loop where

3459

02:09:29,640 --> 02:09:27,670

you know it benefits the woman to find a

3460

02:09:31,860 --> 02:09:29,650

man who is naturally feels protective of

3461

02:09:33,780 --> 02:09:31,870

neots and his features which is a child

3462

02:09:35,850 --> 02:09:33,790

has and also the woman hath and all say

3463

02:09:37,290 --> 02:09:35,860

he's then you know they're producing

3464

02:09:38,700 --> 02:09:37,300

offspring that themselves are more in

3465

02:09:40,709 --> 02:09:38,710

the art owners and also have those

3466

02:09:42,870 --> 02:09:40,719

traits you know that they are more like

3467

02:09:44,310 --> 02:09:42,880

to protect the child or the woman you

3468

02:09:44,850 --> 02:09:44,320

know so you do get these feedback loops

3469

02:09:46,710 --> 02:09:44,860

where

3470

02:09:48,210 --> 02:09:46,720

you know we may be very different you

3471

02:09:49,650 --> 02:09:48,220

know to how we were like a million years

3472

02:09:51,780 --> 02:09:49,660

ago it may have been that there wasn't

3473

02:09:53,130 --> 02:09:51,790

so much of that you know average care

3474

02:09:55,110 --> 02:09:53,140

and concern for children but that

3475

02:09:57,030 --> 02:09:55,120

selectivity means you're more like a

3476

02:09:59,220 --> 02:09:57,040

successful breathing and successful

3477

02:10:01,260 --> 02:09:59,230

raising of the children if you get those

3478

02:10:02,760 --> 02:10:01,270

features in you know in the guy and in

3479

02:10:04,920 --> 02:10:02,770

the room so see yeah there's always me

3480

02:10:08,130 --> 02:10:04,930

out outliers that don't get but we've

3481

02:10:10,230 --> 02:10:08,140

kind of over time you know been drawn to

3482

02:10:11,760 --> 02:10:10,240

those people that are more likely to be

3483

02:10:13,980 --> 02:10:11,770

like that and part of that it's the way

3484

02:10:15,810 --> 02:10:13,990

they look and I said these factors have

3485

02:10:17,460 --> 02:10:15,820

produced what we are today that we have

3486

02:10:20,010 --> 02:10:17,470

people that are more new your teens

3487

02:10:22,560 --> 02:10:20,020

like the Neanderthals are essentially

3488

02:10:23,820 --> 02:10:22,570

not Nautilus right that they're if the

3489

02:10:26,520 --> 02:10:23,830

future the main difference between

3490

02:10:29,010 --> 02:10:26,530

Earth's and Neanderthals seems to be a

3491

02:10:31,500 --> 02:10:29,020

lack of neoteny that they they went off

3492

02:10:33,090 --> 02:10:31,510

into the wild right they lived in smoke

3493

02:10:35,430 --> 02:10:33,100

we now know they lived in small groups

3494

02:10:37,370 --> 02:10:35,440

probably family groups they didn't take

3495

02:10:39,870 --> 02:10:37,380

much interest in complex social behavior

3496

02:10:41,010 --> 02:10:39,880

they may have traded and stuff we don't

3497

02:10:42,720 --> 02:10:41,020

know too much about that there's some

3498

02:10:45,270 --> 02:10:42,730

evidence of that but basically they live

3499

02:10:47,190 --> 02:10:45,280

rugged outdoor lives separate off into

3500

02:10:49,980 --> 02:10:47,200

small groups for what you find is they

3501
02:10:51,690 --> 02:10:49,990
look less not earnest and more ape-like

3502
02:10:53,880 --> 02:10:51,700
they have the extent the extended brow

3503
02:10:55,410 --> 02:10:53,890
ridges the bigger drawers they have

3504
02:10:57,450 --> 02:10:55,420
things that are more typical of other

3505
02:10:59,370 --> 02:10:57,460
like earlier primates and earlier

3506
02:11:00,930 --> 02:10:59,380
ancestors it's not because there's

3507
02:11:03,180 --> 02:11:00,940
somehow more primitive than us right

3508
02:11:05,250 --> 02:11:03,190
it's because we have chosen a life

3509
02:11:07,650 --> 02:11:05,260
that's more domestic and domestication

3510
02:11:09,690 --> 02:11:07,660
favors not earnest rates whereas that

3511
02:11:12,990 --> 02:11:09,700
outdoor world kind of separated limb

3512
02:11:14,340 --> 02:11:13,000
actually has a physical expression which

3513
02:11:15,870 --> 02:11:14,350

is less than honest it's kind of weird

3514

02:11:18,840 --> 02:11:15,880

so you can always say Nanda Falls are

3515

02:11:20,760 --> 02:11:18,850

like in a wild version of modern humans

3516

02:11:22,170 --> 02:11:20,770

and we're the tame version and that we

3517

02:11:24,450 --> 02:11:22,180

even see in animals when you tame an

3518

02:11:26,130 --> 02:11:24,460

animal it starts to express its genes

3519

02:11:28,350 --> 02:11:26,140

differently and it will look different

3520

02:11:29,100 --> 02:11:28,360

to the wild version you know a world cat

3521

02:11:30,840 --> 02:11:29,110

and a tame cat

3522

02:11:32,220 --> 02:11:30,850

are very similar but they do express

3523

02:11:33,840 --> 02:11:32,230

differently you know I don't see the

3524

02:11:34,980 --> 02:11:33,850

behavior is very different so he's quite

3525

02:11:37,170 --> 02:11:34,990

funny that yeah we can see that we've

3526

02:11:38,310 --> 02:11:37,180

kind of become a self taming version of

3527

02:11:41,820 --> 02:11:38,320

there and of course it's kind of weird

3528

02:11:43,200 --> 02:11:41,830

but and it'll play devil's advocate if

3529

02:11:45,300 --> 02:11:43,210

we're if we're dealing with the

3530

02:11:46,800 --> 02:11:45,310

scientific aspect and you know I can

3531

02:11:48,170 --> 02:11:46,810

guarantee they're willing criticisms

3532

02:11:50,940 --> 02:11:48,180

that may come up once a lock is released

3533

02:11:53,670 --> 02:11:50,950

from from some experts who'll say okay

3534

02:11:55,700 --> 02:11:53,680

well they're basing you know you you

3535

02:11:58,540 --> 02:11:55,710

haven't you discussed previously to this

3536

02:12:03,220 --> 02:11:58,550

a lot of the recount

3537

02:12:05,770 --> 02:12:03,230

from either shamanic peoples having

3538

02:12:07,629 --> 02:12:05,780

interactions with with alien beings are

3539

02:12:10,600 --> 02:12:07,639

seeing alien beings materialize out of

3540

02:12:13,689 --> 02:12:10,610

balls of light and you're basing this

3541

02:12:15,010 --> 02:12:13,699

off of scientific evidence that we

3542

02:12:16,120 --> 02:12:15,020

currently have of understand at least a

3543

02:12:18,669 --> 02:12:16,130

possibility of understanding of the

3544

02:12:21,330 --> 02:12:18,679

universe as it actually is and at the

3545

02:12:23,439 --> 02:12:21,340

same time you've also impressed upon

3546

02:12:26,830 --> 02:12:23,449

what these aliens potentially could be

3547

02:12:28,930 --> 02:12:26,840

based on scientific evidence the expert

3548

02:12:30,250 --> 02:12:28,940

the opinions of experts who have said

3549

02:12:32,049 --> 02:12:30,260

well this is a possibility that we've

3550

02:12:33,339 --> 02:12:32,059

logically been able to decide at the

3551

02:12:34,600 --> 02:12:33,349

same time are still based on that

3552

02:12:36,189 --> 02:12:34,610

evidence off of our own coloring from

3553

02:12:37,959 --> 02:12:36,199

our own experiences from our own culture

3554

02:12:39,580 --> 02:12:37,969

[h__h] can be completely different out

3555

02:12:42,010 --> 02:12:39,590

there we could have bug creatures who

3556

02:12:44,549 --> 02:12:42,020

could you know eat small rodents out of

3557

02:12:46,569 --> 02:12:44,559

out of pots or you know giant

3558

02:12:48,729 --> 02:12:46,579

seven-foot-tall homonyms with that

3559

02:12:50,290 --> 02:12:48,739

laughs that it got all the time and yes

3560

02:12:53,799 --> 02:12:50,300

I pronounce that correctly people to see

3561

02:12:56,080 --> 02:12:53,809

know exactly I mean so I don't think

3562

02:12:59,169 --> 02:12:56,090

it's one size fits all well is so Italy

3563

02:13:00,520 --> 02:12:59,179

ideas that we have this one particular

3564

02:13:03,189 --> 02:13:00,530

period that you're saying well we have

3565

02:13:04,540 --> 02:13:03,199

some evidence of this potential craft

3566

02:13:07,120 --> 02:13:04,550

based on a claim that was made from a

3567

02:13:10,180 --> 02:13:07,130

book of 2002 thousand two that was

3568

02:13:14,950 --> 02:13:10,190

derived from a channelling episode like

3569

02:13:16,510 --> 02:13:14,960

a channeling incident or okay so we have

3570

02:13:17,470 --> 02:13:16,520

that as and you found scientific

3571

02:13:20,770 --> 02:13:17,480

evidence of that

3572

02:13:22,180 --> 02:13:20,780

anything else based on scientific

3573

02:13:25,149 --> 02:13:22,190

scientific evidence of saying this is

3574

02:13:27,879 --> 02:13:25,159

possible and when it comes to scientific

3575

02:13:29,649 --> 02:13:27,889

research personal accounts can be the

3576

02:13:32,200 --> 02:13:29,659

while they're there basically given the

3577

02:13:34,799 --> 02:13:32,210

least amount of credibility because

3578

02:13:37,120 --> 02:13:34,809

they're not reproducible it's

3579

02:13:39,040 --> 02:13:37,130

essentially saying if a shamans saying I

3580

02:13:40,209 --> 02:13:39,050

saw a ball of being come out of a ball

3581

02:13:44,109 --> 02:13:40,219

of light that was two seven foot tall

3582

02:13:46,899 --> 02:13:44,119

and blue unless the ashes some a body of

3583

02:13:48,549 --> 02:13:46,909

a 7-foot tall alien or something to be

3584

02:13:50,799 --> 02:13:48,559

able to say hey the seven foot tall llyn

3585

02:13:53,140 --> 02:13:50,809

was there besides his own his own

3586

02:13:57,129 --> 02:13:53,150

experience the best anybody can say is

3587

02:13:58,479 --> 02:13:57,139

cool story bro and we're at a point in

3588

02:14:00,459 --> 02:13:58,489

time within our society and the reason

3589

02:14:03,970 --> 02:14:00,469

why there is a schism within you

3590

02:14:04,990 --> 02:14:03,980

apologies because I'm gonna get in some

3591

02:14:07,810 --> 02:14:05,000

trouble for this but I don't give a [h__h]

3592

02:14:09,819 --> 02:14:07,820

it's not the first time there's a lot of

3593

02:14:11,319 --> 02:14:09,829

UFO tainment out there and there's a

3594

02:14:12,350 --> 02:14:11,329

[h__h] ton of people who make tens of

3595

02:14:16,220 --> 02:14:12,360

thousands of dollars

3596

02:14:17,480 --> 02:14:16,230

off of books at conferences who then

3597

02:14:19,250 --> 02:14:17,490

also are speaking at these conferences

3598

02:14:20,510 --> 02:14:19,260

they make tens of their you know several

3599

02:14:23,000 --> 02:14:20,520

thousands of dollars off of that

3600

02:14:26,390 --> 02:14:23,010

speaking engagement and there is a lot

3601
02:14:28,640 --> 02:14:26,400
of I'm going to say word that I've

3602
02:14:30,590 --> 02:14:28,650
gotten from the inside that most of it

3603
02:14:33,410 --> 02:14:30,600
is basically it's entertainment it's not

3604
02:14:34,520 --> 02:14:33,420
necessarily for information so they're

3605
02:14:37,940 --> 02:14:34,530
going to be people who are going to

3606
02:14:40,190 --> 02:14:37,950
group you into that same group what do

3607
02:14:42,080 --> 02:14:40,200
they want to see because I mean there's

3608
02:14:44,180 --> 02:14:42,090
a point where what do they want to see

3609
02:14:54,910 --> 02:14:44,190
what it is like I can't say that I

3610
02:14:58,130 --> 02:14:54,920
brought captured grey alien in a bomb I

3611
02:15:00,080 --> 02:14:58,140
mean I am limited by what is left from

3612
02:15:02,720 --> 02:15:00,090
something that long ago I mean you know

3613
02:15:04,700 --> 02:15:02,730

I can't expect to go necessarily and

3614

02:15:07,370 --> 02:15:04,710

just randomly dig around Australia and

3615

02:15:09,800 --> 02:15:07,380

hope to find the remains of of an alien

3616

02:15:11,740 --> 02:15:09,810

from that craft you know even if it does

3617

02:15:14,990 --> 02:15:11,750

exist there isn't anything in that

3618

02:15:17,090 --> 02:15:15,000

narrative that would let me find where

3619

02:15:19,760 --> 02:15:17,100

that was you know and I wouldn't expect

3620

02:15:21,650 --> 02:15:19,770

you to remain after 700,000 years so I

3621

02:15:25,010 --> 02:15:21,660

mean there is a limitation and what can

3622

02:15:28,190 --> 02:15:25,020

be supplied so all I can offer them is

3623

02:15:30,470 --> 02:15:28,200

like a a coherent narrative where you

3624

02:15:34,130 --> 02:15:30,480

know you you have a description of what

3625

02:15:36,980 --> 02:15:34,140

is a complex contact event involving a

3626

02:15:39,200 --> 02:15:36,990

great many people perhaps a vast number

3627

02:15:41,150 --> 02:15:39,210

of people across the planet right who

3628

02:15:43,430 --> 02:15:41,160

all have some kind of relation to this

3629

02:15:46,040 --> 02:15:43,440

claim you know so I say okay well that's

3630

02:15:47,480 --> 02:15:46,050

that's everyone knows about that you

3631

02:15:50,540 --> 02:15:47,490

know that's not new there's something

3632

02:15:51,950 --> 02:15:50,550

strange going on right what the cause of

3633

02:15:54,650 --> 02:15:51,960

that you know all the ins and outs of it

3634

02:15:55,850 --> 02:15:54,660

who knows but we know that for thousands

3635

02:15:57,650 --> 02:15:55,860

of years people have claimed these

3636

02:15:59,960 --> 02:15:57,660

interactions paranormal blah blah blah

3637

02:16:02,870 --> 02:15:59,970

okay so that's covered in the beginning

3638

02:16:05,540 --> 02:16:02,880

I say but there also is a specific claim

3639

02:16:07,570 --> 02:16:05,550

here that these beings know and it's out

3640

02:16:11,000 --> 02:16:07,580

there also in that other stuff but also

3641

02:16:14,120 --> 02:16:11,010

well it really can only come from that

3642

02:16:15,920 --> 02:16:14,130

claim could only come from the super

3643

02:16:17,900 --> 02:16:15,930

normal phenomena okay

3644

02:16:20,900 --> 02:16:17,910

the claim that we were made by Homo

3645

02:16:25,160 --> 02:16:20,910

sapiens sapiens have an alien ancestry

3646

02:16:26,569 --> 02:16:25,170

right that can only come as a claim from

3647

02:16:28,700 --> 02:16:26,579

super normal phenomena

3648

02:16:30,350 --> 02:16:28,710

because where else would it come from so

3649

02:16:31,399 --> 02:16:30,360

the first thing they have to say is okay

3650

02:16:33,559 --> 02:16:31,409

well if you want me to do this without

3651
02:16:35,959 --> 02:16:33,569
the super normal phenomena there's no

3652
02:16:38,690 --> 02:16:35,969
starting point right because impossible

3653
02:16:40,040 --> 02:16:38,700
because nobody alive in the last six

3654
02:16:42,889 --> 02:16:40,050
thousand years been like you know where

3655
02:16:44,929 --> 02:16:42,899
recordings have existed nobody saw that

3656
02:16:46,190 --> 02:16:44,939
happen right because we know her most

3657
02:16:49,009 --> 02:16:46,200
athletes came about seven hundred

3658
02:16:51,650 --> 02:16:49,019
thousand years so like it's not going to

3659
02:16:53,120 --> 02:16:51,660
be believable from hieroglyphs it's not

3660
02:16:55,009 --> 02:16:53,130
going to be believable from Sumerian

3661
02:16:56,360 --> 02:16:55,019
Scrolls like what some people say is

3662
02:16:58,339 --> 02:16:56,370
they believe it but they choose to

3663
02:17:00,290 --> 02:16:58,349

believe it right there's no solid

3664

02:17:02,959 --> 02:17:00,300

evidence in there it was just some

3665

02:17:05,629 --> 02:17:02,969

humans expressing their beliefs onto a

3666

02:17:08,209 --> 02:17:05,639

scroll saying that you know we say

3667

02:17:10,160 --> 02:17:08,219

aliens made us we say that we were

3668

02:17:12,049 --> 02:17:10,170

slaves or even if it says that you know

3669

02:17:14,299 --> 02:17:12,059

there's that's arguable like so you have

3670

02:17:16,309 --> 02:17:14,309

somebody's interpretation of somebody

3671

02:17:19,610 --> 02:17:16,319

else's interpretation of possible

3672

02:17:21,589 --> 02:17:19,620

speculative events right now most people

3673

02:17:24,559 --> 02:17:21,599

have used that as a jump-off point yeah

3674

02:17:25,969 --> 02:17:24,569

but I don't see that as any stronger in

3675

02:17:27,379 --> 02:17:25,979

particular than the super normal events

3676

02:17:31,370 --> 02:17:27,389

because all you say is well we have a

3677

02:17:32,900 --> 02:17:31,380

scroll yeah okay great but you know do

3678

02:17:34,520 --> 02:17:32,910

we know the guy that wrote it why he

3679

02:17:35,990 --> 02:17:34,530

wrote it what he really saw what he

3680

02:17:37,759 --> 02:17:36,000

wanted to get across or if he even

3681

02:17:39,709 --> 02:17:37,769

wanted us to see it whether it was a

3682

02:17:40,940 --> 02:17:39,719

joke narrative or you know there's a lot

3683

02:17:42,200 --> 02:17:40,950

of problems and that's why scientists

3684

02:17:44,419 --> 02:17:42,210

don't take seriously things like the

3685

02:17:46,610 --> 02:17:44,429

Sumerian said aliens came for that

3686

02:17:49,309 --> 02:17:46,620

reason because what you don't find right

3687

02:17:52,639 --> 02:17:49,319

is engravings or the spaceships yeah

3688

02:17:55,610 --> 02:17:52,649

what you don't find is all the pieces of

3689

02:17:58,520 --> 02:17:55,620

their culture right you don't even find

3690

02:18:01,309 --> 02:17:58,530

all broken toasters or or metal forks or

3691

02:18:04,070 --> 02:18:01,319

you know there is no sign of an advanced

3692

02:18:07,759 --> 02:18:04,080

technological civilization anywhere on

3693

02:18:09,139 --> 02:18:07,769

the planet right before like 6,000 years

3694

02:18:11,330 --> 02:18:09,149

ago or so like you've got some mega

3695

02:18:13,429 --> 02:18:11,340

lifts and stuff but like you don't grab

3696

02:18:15,950 --> 02:18:13,439

your archaeology and find things like a

3697

02:18:19,309 --> 02:18:15,960

metal fork and a nicely done china play

3698

02:18:21,679 --> 02:18:19,319

even let alone pieces of bicycles and

3699

02:18:23,419 --> 02:18:21,689

toasters and yeah we're not finding this

3700

02:18:25,219 --> 02:18:23,429

the signs of any past of our

3701

02:18:27,049 --> 02:18:25,229

civilization people say oh but what

3702

02:18:28,280 --> 02:18:27,059

about new parts and what when you look

3703

02:18:31,040 --> 02:18:28,290

at those new parts motion they don't

3704

02:18:32,450 --> 02:18:31,050

stand up to like a strong analysis

3705

02:18:34,370 --> 02:18:32,460

you'll say like oh there's a piece of

3706

02:18:36,200 --> 02:18:34,380

coal with a bit metal in it who found it

3707

02:18:38,150 --> 02:18:36,210

how was it found what was the scientists

3708

02:18:39,770 --> 02:18:38,160

analyzed it was it definitely found you

3709

02:18:40,340 --> 02:18:39,780

know objectively or did someone just put

3710

02:18:42,710 --> 02:18:40,350

in a piece of

3711

02:18:45,170 --> 02:18:42,720

and those things crumble really quickly

3712

02:18:47,871 --> 02:18:45,180

right so I'm saying up there I've seen

3713

02:18:50,390 --> 02:18:47,881

no evidence of an advanced technology

3714

02:18:52,701 --> 02:18:50,400

relation between about 6000 years ago

3715

02:18:54,081 --> 02:18:52,711

and this event 700 thousand years ago I

3716

02:18:55,880 --> 02:18:54,091

don't see anything else right

3717

02:18:58,161 --> 02:18:55,890

I'm not saying didn't happen if it did

3718

02:19:00,560 --> 02:18:58,171

though we had the best cleanup crew in

3719

02:19:02,241 --> 02:19:00,570

the universe because you know we're not

3720

02:19:03,980 --> 02:19:02,251

seeing any of that so because there is

3721

02:19:05,991 --> 02:19:03,990

no the jump off point you either go with

3722

02:19:06,860 --> 02:19:06,001

what the Sumerians are Mayans to create

3723

02:19:09,321 --> 02:19:06,870

all these people are saying about

3724

02:19:11,150 --> 02:19:09,331

there's an alien connection and you just

3725

02:19:12,800 --> 02:19:11,160

say well we'll take you on faith that

3726

02:19:14,871 --> 02:19:12,810

thousands of thousands of thousands of

3727

02:19:16,550 --> 02:19:14,881

humans like they're not just making this

3728

02:19:18,170 --> 02:19:16,560

[h__h] up you know that there's a reason

3729

02:19:20,480 --> 02:19:18,180

why you can go to cultures all around

3730

02:19:21,770 --> 02:19:20,490

the planet and they'll say it's like our

3731

02:19:23,451 --> 02:19:21,780

ancestors came from the Pleiades or

3732

02:19:25,100 --> 02:19:23,461

there was a gate hole to the pleading no

3733

02:19:27,230 --> 02:19:25,110

so you even look at that and say well

3734

02:19:28,970 --> 02:19:27,240

why the [h__h] could be saying why all of

3735

02:19:30,621 --> 02:19:28,980

these groups saying it okay it's not

3736

02:19:32,331 --> 02:19:30,631

proof but you can use as a jump-off

3737

02:19:34,430 --> 02:19:32,341

point and say well now let's look for

3738

02:19:37,670 --> 02:19:34,440

some sort of evidence that they came

3739

02:19:39,350 --> 02:19:37,680

within historical period now that's what

3740

02:19:40,880 --> 02:19:39,360

most people have done you know they've

3741

02:19:42,800 --> 02:19:40,890

gone looking at pyramids and they've

3742

02:19:44,331 --> 02:19:42,810

gone looking at scrolls and you know

3743

02:19:47,300 --> 02:19:44,341

they've done their best to find some

3744

02:19:48,680 --> 02:19:47,310

objective proof of aliens now is there

3745

02:19:50,421 --> 02:19:48,690

any I mean you know you keep an eye on

3746

02:19:54,470 --> 02:19:50,431

it I mean has anyone really come up

3747

02:19:56,150 --> 02:19:54,480

trumps with that I mean I don't think

3748

02:19:57,860 --> 02:19:56,160

that they have well I think there was

3749

02:19:59,031 --> 02:19:57,870

well again the only one would have been

3750

02:20:00,411 --> 02:19:59,041

that piece of aluminum which is

3751
02:20:01,911 --> 02:20:00,421
apparently from the leg of a spacecraft

3752
02:20:03,650 --> 02:20:01,921
but I'm pretty sure that we'd the book

3753
02:20:06,381 --> 02:20:03,660
like all of the parts we actually

3754
02:20:07,640 --> 02:20:06,391
debunked released you debunked them it

3755
02:20:09,291 --> 02:20:07,650
was either in the conversation leading

3756
02:20:11,600 --> 02:20:09,301
up to it or I think it might have been

3757
02:20:13,850 --> 02:20:11,610
on the phone when I was at the computer

3758
02:20:15,201 --> 02:20:13,860
store or it may have actually been

3759
02:20:16,761 --> 02:20:15,211
afterwards but I know some time with

3760
02:20:18,411 --> 02:20:16,771
within that period we did discuss

3761
02:20:19,881 --> 02:20:18,421
extensively the you parts and I know

3762
02:20:23,091 --> 02:20:19,891
that when it came to like I know Bram

3763
02:20:25,341 --> 02:20:23,101

has brought up the the the London hammer

3764

02:20:27,261 --> 02:20:25,351

which I know you discussed as being the

3765

02:20:28,821 --> 02:20:27,271

fast forming like limestone like rock

3766

02:20:31,520 --> 02:20:28,831

would essentially encase the hammer and

3767

02:20:32,451 --> 02:20:31,530

it you know yeah it wasn't that old and

3768

02:20:34,730 --> 02:20:32,461

it could have just been dropped there

3769

02:20:36,921 --> 02:20:34,740

and like formed over the the the period

3770

02:20:39,741 --> 02:20:36,931

of a couple of years that's right it's

3771

02:20:41,091 --> 02:20:39,751

explainable so you know for a lot of

3772

02:20:44,180 --> 02:20:41,101

things like then I can I can understand

3773

02:20:45,350 --> 02:20:44,190

for many of the the other new parts that

3774

02:20:47,930 --> 02:20:45,360

are out there some of them may actually

3775

02:20:49,701 --> 02:20:47,940

just lead to ancient civilizations one

3776

02:20:51,411 --> 02:20:49,711

of close Donna's Vegas yeah that's

3777

02:20:53,329 --> 02:20:51,421

probably mattie creaseman yes where is

3778

02:20:55,369 --> 02:20:53,339

all the debris and the

3779

02:20:57,139 --> 02:20:55,379

from those of our civilization it's not

3780

02:20:58,699 --> 02:20:57,149

believable anymore and that's why the

3781

02:20:59,989 --> 02:20:58,709

archaeologists say that we're all pseudo

3782

02:21:01,789 --> 02:20:59,999

archaeologists and that we just making

3783

02:21:03,679 --> 02:21:01,799

things up the reasons they say look no

3784

02:21:07,340 --> 02:21:03,689

matter where we dig and how deep we dig

3785

02:21:09,800 --> 02:21:07,350

what we find is stone tools right not

3786

02:21:11,899 --> 02:21:09,810

bits the bicycles not be a toasters not

3787

02:21:14,960 --> 02:21:11,909

being served like you know the car not

3788

02:21:16,279 --> 02:21:14,970

being that there is literally no scrap

3789

02:21:18,409 --> 02:21:16,289

coming out from the holes in the ground

3790

02:21:19,969 --> 02:21:18,419

that's a big problem because look at us

3791

02:21:22,729 --> 02:21:19,979

today as an advanced technological

3792

02:21:24,590 --> 02:21:22,739

civilization look how much crap that we

3793

02:21:26,420 --> 02:21:24,600

produce it's everywhere there's bits of

3794

02:21:27,800 --> 02:21:26,430

plastic everywhere micro plastics the

3795

02:21:30,109 --> 02:21:27,810

sea has got nearly as much plastic is

3796

02:21:31,609 --> 02:21:30,119

fish right there is yeah upper

3797

02:21:33,739 --> 02:21:31,619

atmosphere it's full of swirling bits of

3798

02:21:35,569 --> 02:21:33,749

crap right you can't dig in the ground

3799

02:21:38,569 --> 02:21:35,579

that finding no crisp packets and stuff

3800

02:21:40,189 --> 02:21:38,579

but it's a problem to then say there was

3801
02:21:42,679 --> 02:21:40,199
an equally highly advanced civilization

3802
02:21:45,710 --> 02:21:42,689
on this planet twelve thousand years ago

3803
02:21:48,380 --> 02:21:45,720
also right because there's not a scrap

3804
02:21:50,210 --> 02:21:48,390
of it like not one piece of junk right

3805
02:21:51,829 --> 02:21:50,220
we're not finding that Chris and this is

3806
02:21:53,659 --> 02:21:51,839
probably four years mostly like I said -

3807
02:21:54,949 --> 02:21:53,669
yeah I think there wasn't really a bar

3808
02:21:57,319 --> 02:21:54,959
suppose I said I think that was a

3809
02:21:58,880 --> 02:21:57,329
spiritually advanced and a very sense of

3810
02:22:00,289 --> 02:21:58,890
all civilization twelve thousand years

3811
02:22:02,059 --> 02:22:00,299
ago that was global

3812
02:22:04,460 --> 02:22:02,069
oh don't believe it had any of those

3813
02:22:06,349 --> 02:22:04,470

things that we consider to be highly

3814

02:22:08,210 --> 02:22:06,359

technological in that way they may even

3815

02:22:09,949 --> 02:22:08,220

know about how to use those solar

3816

02:22:12,010 --> 02:22:09,959

energies reflecting them on the pyramid

3817

02:22:14,239 --> 02:22:12,020

and maybe some elements of that and

3818

02:22:15,979 --> 02:22:14,249

consciousness related activities where

3819

02:22:18,260 --> 02:22:15,989

they knew how to access information as a

3820

02:22:20,000 --> 02:22:18,270

yeah advanced like that but we're not

3821

02:22:21,769 --> 02:22:20,010

finding old train tracks and stuff we're

3822

02:22:24,829 --> 02:22:21,779

not finding bus mobile phones at some

3823

02:22:26,659 --> 02:22:24,839

point we have to sort of say look we're

3824

02:22:28,219 --> 02:22:26,669

not finding the evidence for that so

3825

02:22:30,170 --> 02:22:28,229

either we have to explain it in an

3826

02:22:32,119 --> 02:22:30,180

extraordinary way that the aliens came

3827

02:22:33,739 --> 02:22:32,129

and cleaned up all the debris

3828

02:22:35,539 --> 02:22:33,749

maybe they did I mean if they can alter

3829

02:22:37,250 --> 02:22:35,549

the fabric of reality but as you've said

3830

02:22:39,979 --> 02:22:37,260

why should we believe that that's an

3831

02:22:42,409 --> 02:22:39,989

extraordinary solution to a really

3832

02:22:44,529 --> 02:22:42,419

mundane problem because the mundane

3833

02:22:46,760 --> 02:22:44,539

solution would be that there wasn't that

3834

02:22:48,710 --> 02:22:46,770

civilization and therefore it doesn't

3835

02:22:50,329 --> 02:22:48,720

require an alien cleanup crew or the

3836

02:22:52,550 --> 02:22:50,339

background nature of reality to change

3837

02:22:54,409 --> 02:22:52,560

and these extraordinary solutions so the

3838

02:22:55,729 --> 02:22:54,419

same people might say well I believe in

3839

02:22:57,829 --> 02:22:55,739

an H - belies Asian but I don't believe

3840

02:23:00,199 --> 02:22:57,839

in Amos but I could tell you your thing

3841

02:23:02,090 --> 02:23:00,209

is based on just as much [\h__\h] as the

3842

02:23:04,219 --> 02:23:02,100

alien people saying it because unless

3843

02:23:06,559 --> 02:23:04,229

you can pull out a bit of broken toaster

3844

02:23:07,490 --> 02:23:06,569

and six foot down in the ground tell me

3845

02:23:09,530 --> 02:23:07,500

there was a [\h__\h] sea

3846

02:23:11,270 --> 02:23:09,540

realization just like ours then you full

3847

02:23:11,720 --> 02:23:11,280

of [\h__\h] me because you can't have it

3848

02:23:14,180 --> 02:23:11,730

both ways

3849

02:23:15,890 --> 02:23:14,190

you can't say or either liar my god

3850

02:23:17,660 --> 02:23:15,900

ufologist guys a [\h__\h] lights got no

3851
02:23:19,850 --> 02:23:17,670
proof but I believe there was an ancient

3852
02:23:22,250 --> 02:23:19,860
civilization that had railroads and cars

3853
02:23:24,530 --> 02:23:22,260
and airplanes and yeah mate ok show me

3854
02:23:26,510 --> 02:23:24,540
your [h__\h] no you show the cards made

3855
02:23:28,340 --> 02:23:26,520
come on bro you know show your cards

3856
02:23:29,960 --> 02:23:28,350
because I don't think you've got more

3857
02:23:31,910 --> 02:23:29,970
than the ufologist in this

3858
02:23:33,920 --> 02:23:31,920
it just sounds more reasonable on face

3859
02:23:36,650 --> 02:23:33,930
of it so maybe there was just a buck

3860
02:23:38,390 --> 02:23:36,660
yeah but the maybes again you know maybe

3861
02:23:39,950 --> 02:23:38,400
there was a grey alien in a base you

3862
02:23:41,450 --> 02:23:39,960
know in the earth I don't see him I

3863
02:23:43,670 --> 02:23:41,460

don't know access you know I got no

3864

02:23:46,370 --> 02:23:43,680

special secret access I can't see it

3865

02:23:48,770 --> 02:23:46,380

right so we are very limited I don't

3866

02:23:51,200 --> 02:23:48,780

think that there's any good proof for

3867

02:23:53,180 --> 02:23:51,210

advanced human civilization anytime

3868

02:23:55,010 --> 02:23:53,190

before 6000 years ago right there is no

3869

02:23:57,140 --> 02:23:55,020

good evidence they may have had

3870

02:23:59,360 --> 02:23:57,150

extraordinary understandings of space of

3871

02:24:01,250 --> 02:23:59,370

reality they may have had consciousness

3872

02:24:02,510 --> 02:24:01,260

abilities they may have relieved in

3873

02:24:04,130 --> 02:24:02,520

Harley the plan and done piece of

3874

02:24:06,110 --> 02:24:04,140

extraordinary intelligence we're very

3875

02:24:08,090 --> 02:24:06,120

stupid as a culture so when we talk

3876
02:24:09,590 --> 02:24:08,100
about highly advanced civilization we

3877
02:24:12,680 --> 02:24:09,600
might be talking about is a really

3878
02:24:14,600 --> 02:24:12,690
intelligent civilization they didn't do

3879
02:24:16,820 --> 02:24:14,610
the things we're doing he didn't feel

3880
02:24:18,980 --> 02:24:16,830
the Seas with Chris packets right it

3881
02:24:21,350 --> 02:24:18,990
didn't app it's a junk everywhere he

3882
02:24:24,340 --> 02:24:21,360
actually found a way to live for a very

3883
02:24:26,600 --> 02:24:24,350
long time without sucking everything up

3884
02:24:28,100 --> 02:24:26,610
mostly going on with each other not

3885
02:24:30,320 --> 02:24:28,110
killing each other time enslave another

3886
02:24:32,150 --> 02:24:30,330
people to make your junk right that they

3887
02:24:33,860 --> 02:24:32,160
were intelligent in a way that we don't

3888
02:24:36,200 --> 02:24:33,870

consider to be intelligent we consider

3889

02:24:39,380 --> 02:24:36,210

it to be backwards right because they

3890

02:24:41,060 --> 02:24:39,390

lasted a very long time happily not

3891

02:24:42,920 --> 02:24:41,070

working nights fighting [h__h] they hated

3892

02:24:45,680 --> 02:24:42,930

for crap they don't want and fill in

3893

02:24:47,690 --> 02:24:45,690

their C's with junk right that to me was

3894

02:24:49,310 --> 02:24:47,700

an advanced civilization yes I think

3895

02:24:52,190 --> 02:24:49,320

there was an advanced civilization on

3896

02:24:53,630 --> 02:24:52,200

this planet but not a high-tech advanced

3897

02:24:56,180 --> 02:24:53,640

civilization life and matter peoples

3898

02:24:58,730 --> 02:24:56,190

gone really wrong there is no evidence

3899

02:25:00,440 --> 02:24:58,740

of that high-tech and in fact maybe that

3900

02:25:02,480 --> 02:25:00,450

high-tech always leads to planetary

3901
02:25:02,840 --> 02:25:02,490
destruction we don't know he may be the

3902
02:25:05,270 --> 02:25:02,850
lobby

3903
02:25:06,470 --> 02:25:05,280
you know AI wire you know that we become

3904
02:25:07,850 --> 02:25:06,480
AI because because in the end you have

3905
02:25:09,350 --> 02:25:07,860
to transition because you've ruined your

3906
02:25:11,060 --> 02:25:09,360
planet so much it may be that some

3907
02:25:12,770 --> 02:25:11,070
beings out there didn't want to be

3908
02:25:14,630 --> 02:25:12,780
advanced AI but there's a point that

3909
02:25:16,060 --> 02:25:14,640
what do we do we've so [h__h] up our

3910
02:25:18,650 --> 02:25:16,070
planet with all our advanced technology

3911
02:25:20,750 --> 02:25:18,660
that the only thing we do now is hide in

3912
02:25:21,230 --> 02:25:20,760
some computer networks there's like this

3913
02:25:23,030 --> 02:25:21,240

car

3914

02:25:25,430 --> 02:25:23,040

consciousness but that may be a

3915

02:25:27,080 --> 02:25:25,440

frightening reality of where you go with

3916

02:25:29,421 --> 02:25:27,090

high tech especially good not careful

3917

02:25:30,950 --> 02:25:29,431

and like are we going to say that was so

3918

02:25:33,171 --> 02:25:30,960

much more intelligent than say the

3919

02:25:34,580 --> 02:25:33,181

Egyptians who lasted thousands of years

3920

02:25:36,500 --> 02:25:34,590

right doing what they did but they

3921

02:25:37,820 --> 02:25:36,510

helped doing too much more progress in a

3922

02:25:39,051 --> 02:25:37,830

way you didn't get that much more

3923

02:25:41,270 --> 02:25:39,061

high-tech they get some clever stuff

3924

02:25:44,720 --> 02:25:41,280

yeah but they weren't flying airplanes

3925

02:25:46,580 --> 02:25:44,730

like people say oh there's one car in it

3926

02:25:48,230 --> 02:25:46,590

one said before he looks a bit like a

3927

02:25:50,091 --> 02:25:48,240

helicopter yeah but we know it ain't a

3928

02:25:51,770 --> 02:25:50,101

helicopter for two reasons one the

3929

02:25:52,190 --> 02:25:51,780

stucco fell off and if you put it back

3930

02:25:53,841 --> 02:25:52,200

on

3931

02:25:54,860 --> 02:25:53,851

he actually shows it makes you know

3932

02:25:56,540 --> 02:25:54,870

someone else wrote it with someone

3933

02:25:58,100 --> 02:25:56,550

else's name and like when you put the

3934

02:25:58,610 --> 02:25:58,110

two bits together yeah you can see how

3935

02:26:01,011 --> 02:25:58,620

it happened

3936

02:26:02,690 --> 02:26:01,021

second thing is I think they're gonna

3937

02:26:04,940 --> 02:26:02,700

imagine that helicopter more than

3938

02:26:08,900 --> 02:26:04,950

[h__\h] once right like you build

3939

02:26:11,540 --> 02:26:08,910

helicopters bro you're gonna be I'm

3940

02:26:13,940 --> 02:26:11,550

you're gonna be excited like look can

3941

02:26:16,190 --> 02:26:13,950

see I've got a patchy gunship I'm the

3942

02:26:17,870 --> 02:26:16,200

first one I plan I feel it somehow and

3943

02:26:19,430 --> 02:26:17,880

stones and I didn't really have a lot

3944

02:26:19,761 --> 02:26:19,440

you know I didn't have a factory or

3945

02:26:23,030 --> 02:26:19,771

anything

3946

02:26:24,711 --> 02:26:23,040

I built this Apache gunship it's gonna

3947

02:26:28,280 --> 02:26:24,721

be a legend you know the legend of the

3948

02:26:30,440 --> 02:26:28,290

man it's gonna be written down in every

3949

02:26:32,150 --> 02:26:30,450

temple in Egypt think about combat and

3950

02:26:34,671 --> 02:26:32,160

the [h__\h] off that's crap remember that

3951
02:26:35,810 --> 02:26:34,681
guy got the Apache guns I think we've

3952
02:26:37,370 --> 02:26:35,820
got a stopping team of thinking he's

3953
02:26:39,500 --> 02:26:37,380
these things when she often people don't

3954
02:26:42,261 --> 02:26:39,510
they say though oh well no maybe it's

3955
02:26:42,530 --> 02:26:42,271
because of what why couldn't be talked

3956
02:26:44,540 --> 02:26:42,540
about

3957
02:26:46,400 --> 02:26:44,550
they had a giant conspiracy but the only

3958
02:26:47,690 --> 02:26:46,410
about carp in one corner of one temple

3959
02:26:49,190 --> 02:26:47,700
but they couldn't talk about the

3960
02:26:50,511 --> 02:26:49,200
advanced technologies it was telling

3961
02:26:52,040 --> 02:26:50,521
them they couldn't we was putting these

3962
02:26:53,810 --> 02:26:52,050
things on excuses but why there's no

3963
02:26:56,211 --> 02:26:53,820

evidence you know we make the excuses in

3964

02:26:58,190 --> 02:26:56,221

the present in those times we have no

3965

02:26:59,570 --> 02:26:58,200

reason to assume that they had advanced

3966

02:27:01,940 --> 02:26:59,580

AG they wouldn't be allowed to talk

3967

02:27:05,330 --> 02:27:01,950

about it why not we talk about it we

3968

02:27:08,930 --> 02:27:05,340

write vast volumes about it I think

3969

02:27:12,250 --> 02:27:08,940

there was actually one fear and trauma

3970

02:27:15,171 --> 02:27:12,260

birth was who it was specifically that's

3971

02:27:16,720 --> 02:27:15,181

there even back then there was a legend

3972

02:27:19,610 --> 02:27:16,730

of great technology or at least a great

3973

02:27:21,801 --> 02:27:19,620

something magic from from the pyramids

3974

02:27:24,110 --> 02:27:21,811

and this pharaoh would actually gone in

3975

02:27:29,080 --> 02:27:24,120

and brought these things out I'm trying

3976

02:27:32,680 --> 02:27:29,090

remember exactly who it was from

3977

02:27:35,140 --> 02:27:32,690

from the past excuse me

3978

02:27:37,060 --> 02:27:35,150

if anybody can I provide that from the

3979

02:27:38,950 --> 02:27:37,070

YouTube chat who may remember the

3980

02:27:42,400 --> 02:27:38,960

specific theorem I know it mean Mabon

3981

02:27:44,921 --> 02:27:42,410

akhenaten I'm not too sure I'll

3982

02:27:47,740 --> 02:27:44,931

hopefully be able to upgrade the the

3983

02:27:49,650 --> 02:27:47,750

notes on this if I do find out but I do

3984

02:27:55,091 --> 02:27:49,660

remember it specifically there was one

3985

02:27:58,180 --> 02:27:55,101

that did go in to retrieve this

3986

02:27:59,711 --> 02:27:58,190

technology but again this is this is

3987

02:28:01,091 --> 02:27:59,721

something that I remembering from

3988

02:28:02,381 --> 02:28:01,101

possibly somewhere else so I could be

3989

02:28:04,390 --> 02:28:02,391

completely wrong and just full of [h__\h]

3990

02:28:08,080 --> 02:28:04,400

at this point on that particular point

3991

02:28:09,730 --> 02:28:08,090

but I think this reference is to very

3992

02:28:11,261 --> 02:28:09,740

advanced understandings and stuff in

3993

02:28:13,180 --> 02:28:11,271

history but all she talked about the

3994

02:28:16,540 --> 02:28:13,190

possibility that they had contacts with

3995

02:28:18,970 --> 02:28:16,550

advanced group of some sort whether

3996

02:28:20,620 --> 02:28:18,980

earth-based or not earth-based you know

3997

02:28:22,120 --> 02:28:20,630

but what we don't really see is evidence

3998

02:28:23,080 --> 02:28:22,130

that and that they had devised

3999

02:28:25,120 --> 02:28:23,090

understand it's like you've covered

4000

02:28:27,820 --> 02:28:25,130

obviously the pyramid is a complex

4001
02:28:30,011 --> 02:28:27,830
technology and I know you've covered

4002
02:28:31,390 --> 02:28:30,021
before of see it seems to be able to do

4003
02:28:33,400 --> 02:28:31,400
things in harmony with the Earth's

4004
02:28:34,870 --> 02:28:33,410
energies and I think it also seems to

4005
02:28:36,700 --> 02:28:34,880
utilize some of these Schumann

4006
02:28:38,770 --> 02:28:36,710
frequencies and it does all sorts of

4007
02:28:41,350 --> 02:28:38,780
amazing things the way it doesn't have

4008
02:28:42,461 --> 02:28:41,360
is wiring and capacitors you know so

4009
02:28:44,320 --> 02:28:42,471
we're talking about a very different

4010
02:28:47,470 --> 02:28:44,330
kind of understanding of what we've said

4011
02:28:49,810 --> 02:28:47,480
technology or utilizing energies that

4012
02:28:51,070 --> 02:28:49,820
exist you know even as a concave outer

4013
02:28:53,261 --> 02:28:51,080

surface that would be covered in

4014

02:28:55,961 --> 02:28:53,271

limestone it's likely that it reflected

4015

02:28:57,820 --> 02:28:55,971

or refracted light for some purpose you

4016

02:28:59,230 --> 02:28:57,830

know so again these are technologies and

4017

02:29:01,841 --> 02:28:59,240

you can ugly say they're kind of high

4018

02:29:03,400 --> 02:29:01,851

tech but they're not the kind that we're

4019

02:29:05,501 --> 02:29:03,410

going to find you know capacitors and

4020

02:29:08,200 --> 02:29:05,511

bits of no it's not a very different

4021

02:29:11,200 --> 02:29:08,210

kind of technology and it is still a

4022

02:29:12,700 --> 02:29:11,210

stone technology so you know you sort of

4023

02:29:14,860 --> 02:29:12,710

have to put it in there it's very clever

4024

02:29:18,220 --> 02:29:14,870

Stone Age technology because there is

4025

02:29:20,020 --> 02:29:18,230

only stone evidence for you know well

4026
02:29:25,870 --> 02:29:20,030
that's not to say it's not clever well

4027
02:29:27,520 --> 02:29:25,880
if you believe of all and his last his

4028
02:29:29,080 --> 02:29:27,530
last book and you know again if you've

4029
02:29:31,360 --> 02:29:29,090
watched the episodes with Bauval that we

4030
02:29:33,251 --> 02:29:31,370
had on here I he's claiming that at

4031
02:29:34,660 --> 02:29:33,261
least there's a possibility that the

4032
02:29:37,301 --> 02:29:34,670
pyramid itself I know we're getting way

4033
02:29:39,820 --> 02:29:37,311
off topic but still this no it's it kind

4034
02:29:41,470 --> 02:29:39,830
of fits into that same idea um that the

4035
02:29:42,520 --> 02:29:41,480
pyramid was either a blueprint or like a

4036
02:29:44,680 --> 02:29:42,530
3d printed bloop

4037
02:29:47,410 --> 02:29:44,690
for a very much more complex machine

4038
02:29:51,160 --> 02:29:47,420

which we didn't have the technology then

4039

02:29:52,421 --> 02:29:51,170

to build to do something and it's a very

4040

02:29:55,570 --> 02:29:52,431

good possibility that I could have been

4041

02:29:57,700 --> 02:29:55,580

a something that could either could or

4042

02:30:00,280 --> 02:29:57,710

was meant to say hey you got to figure

4043

02:30:02,080 --> 02:30:00,290

out how to do this and here's how we did

4044

02:30:05,220 --> 02:30:02,090

it here using our tools and our

4045

02:30:07,961 --> 02:30:05,230

technology to essentially send

4046

02:30:09,610 --> 02:30:07,971

somebody's essence somebody's soul

4047

02:30:13,091 --> 02:30:09,620

somebody's consciousness to a particular

4048

02:30:15,280 --> 02:30:13,101

point in Orion's belt

4049

02:30:17,921 --> 02:30:15,290

yeah a problem in itself because all of

4050

02:30:19,600 --> 02:30:17,931

this with the Egyptian say that we gain

4051

02:30:22,240 --> 02:30:19,610

this information from off world star

4052

02:30:24,850 --> 02:30:22,250

gods or in fact around the Dogon said

4053

02:30:26,261 --> 02:30:24,860

the same thing in evidence that skara

4054

02:30:28,570 --> 02:30:26,271

brae says the exact same thing

4055

02:30:30,370 --> 02:30:28,580

Laird Scranton's and both of them will

4056

02:30:31,540 --> 02:30:30,380

deny that their work is connected in any

4057

02:30:32,980 --> 02:30:31,550

way shape or form and I've told them

4058

02:30:34,900 --> 02:30:32,990

flat up both like listen I've

4059

02:30:36,580 --> 02:30:34,910

interviewed you on this you said data

4060

02:30:39,280 --> 02:30:36,590

interviewed you on this and you said

4061

02:30:41,610 --> 02:30:39,290

buh-buh-buh-buh what you're saying

4062

02:30:43,540 --> 02:30:41,620

correlates with what he's saying

4063

02:30:47,650 --> 02:30:43,550

Laird's work is essentially saying the

4064

02:30:49,631 --> 02:30:47,660

very similar idea of inter-dimensionally

4065

02:30:52,270 --> 02:30:49,641

the the idea of people coming in to come

4066

02:30:54,190 --> 02:30:52,280

coming through portals to to teach and

4067

02:30:56,200 --> 02:30:54,200

instruct and it happens over a period of

4068

02:30:57,310 --> 02:30:56,210

time they will take people from

4069

02:30:59,350 --> 02:30:57,320

particular groups and they will

4070

02:31:01,421 --> 02:30:59,360

sequester them and say ok we're gonna

4071

02:31:02,921 --> 02:31:01,431

give you this information and it's

4072

02:31:04,480 --> 02:31:02,931

happened with the Dogon has potentially

4073

02:31:06,280 --> 02:31:04,490

happened with you know the people at

4074

02:31:09,070 --> 02:31:06,290

scare break who could have been from yo

4075

02:31:11,290 --> 02:31:09,080

just knows where you know we're going to

4076
02:31:13,631 --> 02:31:11,300
pay for instances so that's the problem

4077
02:31:14,860 --> 02:31:13,641
that in therein lies the problem Chris

4078
02:31:16,421 --> 02:31:14,870
because you're back at your regional

4079
02:31:18,370 --> 02:31:16,431
question like how do we do this without

4080
02:31:20,140 --> 02:31:18,380
all that stupid weirdness you can't

4081
02:31:21,610 --> 02:31:20,150
because every time we look at the

4082
02:31:23,650 --> 02:31:21,620
evidence even about the highest

4083
02:31:25,421 --> 02:31:23,660
technology is ever sits in the past and

4084
02:31:26,501 --> 02:31:25,431
we asked well how did they get there and

4085
02:31:28,810 --> 02:31:26,511
we know all the records say well

4086
02:31:30,520 --> 02:31:28,820
extraterrestrial beings told us you know

4087
02:31:32,140 --> 02:31:30,530
or intruder mention or beings it was

4088
02:31:34,390 --> 02:31:32,150

take me still extraterrestrial they're

4089

02:31:36,100 --> 02:31:34,400

not on our physical world so however you

4090

02:31:39,011 --> 02:31:36,110

look at this you end up back at

4091

02:31:40,751 --> 02:31:39,021

conundrum how do we accept this without

4092

02:31:47,140 --> 02:31:40,761

accepting the supernatural side you

4093

02:31:47,801 --> 02:31:47,150

can't go by the book don't look into the

4094

02:31:49,511 --> 02:31:47,811

subject

4095

02:31:51,370 --> 02:31:49,521

don't wait a time because you will

4096

02:31:53,711 --> 02:31:51,380

always end up back at the intro to

4097

02:31:54,671 --> 02:31:53,721

mention or extraterrestrial problem well

4098

02:31:56,110 --> 02:31:54,681

the problem is is that how do you

4099

02:32:00,130 --> 02:31:56,120

differentiate between what

4100

02:32:02,591 --> 02:32:00,140

is a real legend or folklore versus

4101
02:32:03,940 --> 02:32:02,601
something that's like maybe the shaman

4102
02:32:05,591 --> 02:32:03,950
just like ate the wrong kind of mushroom

4103
02:32:08,020 --> 02:32:05,601
and just got really [h__\h] up one night

4104
02:32:10,000 --> 02:32:08,030
as a man was coming out of the sky I

4105
02:32:12,610 --> 02:32:10,010
swear to God like how many do you have

4106
02:32:13,990 --> 02:32:12,620
five camps get him some water and put

4107
02:32:15,730 --> 02:32:14,000
him to bed he's fine

4108
02:32:18,190 --> 02:32:15,740
you know how do you differentiate

4109
02:32:20,110 --> 02:32:18,200
between those two things well I mean

4110
02:32:21,220 --> 02:32:20,120
experiential is one thing I mean

4111
02:32:22,780 --> 02:32:21,230
obviously you've done he has more

4112
02:32:24,460 --> 02:32:22,790
experiences with that than I do but in

4113
02:32:25,841 --> 02:32:24,470

terms of the evidence I mean really

4114

02:32:27,551 --> 02:32:25,851

there's only two ways and the

4115

02:32:29,620 --> 02:32:27,561

information has to either be useful

4116

02:32:31,350 --> 02:32:29,630

mm-hmm and be able to be applied to

4117

02:32:34,000 --> 02:32:31,360

something and he actually has a use

4118

02:32:35,650 --> 02:32:34,010

right or secondly you have to find

4119

02:32:38,410 --> 02:32:35,660

objective evidence like pieces of the

4120

02:32:40,570 --> 02:32:38,420

ship they talked about like the changes

4121

02:32:42,130 --> 02:32:40,580

in the DNA they've talked about that's

4122

02:32:43,390 --> 02:32:42,140

why I'm doing in the book I'm not going

4123

02:32:44,920 --> 02:32:43,400

to say that I can just cut off all the

4124

02:32:46,690 --> 02:32:44,930

super weirdness I can't

4125

02:32:49,841 --> 02:32:46,700

but why said is well there should be

4126
02:32:52,330 --> 02:32:49,851
objective physical matching evidence

4127
02:32:54,761 --> 02:32:52,340
that matches the story that is told in

4128
02:32:57,790 --> 02:32:54,771
the supernatural right so if you don't

4129
02:32:59,200 --> 02:32:57,800
have that then you makes it no you say

4130
02:33:01,091 --> 02:32:59,210
how do you know if it's genuine or not

4131
02:33:03,400 --> 02:33:01,101
you can't say it's rubbish but you also

4132
02:33:05,710 --> 02:33:03,410
can't say that it's well supported so

4133
02:33:07,600 --> 02:33:05,720
the best you can hope to do is what I've

4134
02:33:09,310 --> 02:33:07,610
done right which is where you then say

4135
02:33:11,410 --> 02:33:09,320
well this is information I didn't get it

4136
02:33:13,120 --> 02:33:11,420
I didn't get it download since someone

4137
02:33:14,770 --> 02:33:13,130
else's book I'm being objective because

4138
02:33:16,360 --> 02:33:14,780

it's not my work you know I'm not saying

4139

02:33:17,920 --> 02:33:16,370

I wrote a book and then I'm going to

4140

02:33:19,660 --> 02:33:17,930

prove it because someone laughed about

4141

02:33:21,130 --> 02:33:19,670

it or something you know someone else

4142

02:33:23,620 --> 02:33:21,140

had that out there for like 20 years or

4143

02:33:25,930 --> 02:33:23,630

whatever and then I looked at how

4144

02:33:29,140 --> 02:33:25,940

they've got it's really complex the

4145

02:33:31,240 --> 02:33:29,150

narrative seems coherent and there's

4146

02:33:32,890 --> 02:33:31,250

events in there which should leave some

4147

02:33:35,140 --> 02:33:32,900

evidence now if I had found no evidence

4148

02:33:36,730 --> 02:33:35,150

at all grace there wouldn't be a book to

4149

02:33:38,500 --> 02:33:36,740

talk about that would be as simple as

4150

02:33:40,480 --> 02:33:38,510

that I would say look I've gone through

4151
02:33:43,180 --> 02:33:40,490
it there's no signs that humans were

4152
02:33:44,710 --> 02:33:43,190
modified there's no bits of a [h__h] you

4153
02:33:47,110 --> 02:33:44,720
know this meteorite bombardment didn't

4154
02:33:49,570 --> 02:33:47,120
happen you know I was just four is a

4155
02:33:51,551 --> 02:33:49,580
waste of my time in it I can write in my

4156
02:33:54,250 --> 02:33:51,561
next into America book and I would just

4157
02:33:55,630 --> 02:33:54,260
be in this a message so I think you have

4158
02:33:57,551 --> 02:33:55,640
to choose one of those two objective is

4159
02:33:59,770 --> 02:33:57,561
either the information has an objective

4160
02:34:02,140 --> 02:33:59,780
use and was used he did something useful

4161
02:34:04,720 --> 02:34:02,150
by building a pyramid or whatever to do

4162
02:34:06,730 --> 02:34:04,730
stuff or they gave you information and

4163
02:34:07,990 --> 02:34:06,740

although it doesn't in itself is useful

4164

02:34:09,640 --> 02:34:08,000

you can go away and find objective

4165

02:34:11,950 --> 02:34:09,650

evidence that means something to you

4166

02:34:13,960 --> 02:34:11,960

now Daniel I was like like you know

4167

02:34:14,890 --> 02:34:13,970

Daniel I know that you're very like we

4168

02:34:16,030 --> 02:34:14,900

said right it pretty much at the

4169

02:34:17,860 --> 02:34:16,040

beginning and I was probably right

4170

02:34:19,091 --> 02:34:17,870

before we got on the air that you said

4171

02:34:22,030 --> 02:34:19,101

you're a very shy person and I can

4172

02:34:24,820 --> 02:34:22,040

understand that so I want to know from

4173

02:34:25,960 --> 02:34:24,830

from you who the work is based on and

4174

02:34:28,720 --> 02:34:25,970

and from your own experiences which

4175

02:34:30,700 --> 02:34:28,730

inspired the the start of your husband's

4176

02:34:33,880 --> 02:34:30,710

research to to get this entire thing

4177

02:34:38,591 --> 02:34:33,890

going from when that happens you said it

4178

02:34:42,820 --> 02:34:38,601

lasted about a year has what experiences

4179

02:34:46,841 --> 02:34:42,830

have you had whether in in dream format

4180

02:34:49,920 --> 02:34:46,851

or like has anything happened since the

4181

02:34:51,790 --> 02:34:49,930

start of the work on the book and

4182

02:34:52,330 --> 02:34:51,800

anything to be able to say you're on the

4183

02:34:57,160 --> 02:34:52,340

right track

4184

02:35:00,341 --> 02:34:57,170

you know correct here or like something

4185

02:35:02,620 --> 02:35:00,351

something that has told you any extra

4186

02:35:03,850 --> 02:35:02,630

information or has it been that was the

4187

02:35:05,560 --> 02:35:03,860

situation that happened I had the

4188

02:35:08,140 --> 02:35:05,570

experiences over that period of time and

4189

02:35:10,420 --> 02:35:08,150

it's been nothing okay well we've had

4190

02:35:13,091 --> 02:35:10,430

for example Bruce did mention about the

4191

02:35:17,051 --> 02:35:13,101

the underground water network in the

4192

02:35:18,460 --> 02:35:17,061

tunnels underneath the Mayan cities you

4193

02:35:21,430 --> 02:35:18,470

know just recently there was something

4194

02:35:23,620 --> 02:35:21,440

on Egypt about underground what was it

4195

02:35:25,420 --> 02:35:23,630

and I had mentioned that already during

4196

02:35:27,400 --> 02:35:25,430

that time do you remember what that was

4197

02:35:29,830 --> 02:35:27,410

are you just supernormal things I mean

4198

02:35:32,170 --> 02:35:29,840

you had any sort of mention into the et

4199

02:35:34,270 --> 02:35:32,180

type stuff since then or I mean that

4200

02:35:36,070 --> 02:35:34,280

these are kind of shown up groups of

4201
02:35:37,511 --> 02:35:36,080
things that she's experienced but yeah I

4202
02:35:39,520 --> 02:35:37,521
mean you've had things where they've had

4203
02:35:42,430 --> 02:35:39,530
the tree kind of Dreams where platoons

4204
02:35:43,390 --> 02:35:42,440
appeared no yeah and then my experience

4205
02:35:45,460 --> 02:35:43,400
where you felt like you almost were

4206
02:35:48,370 --> 02:35:45,470
gonna go and then it didn't you've tried

4207
02:35:50,770 --> 02:35:48,380
yeah I mean I've had they've tried to

4208
02:35:53,920 --> 02:35:50,780
sort of take me back to that same place

4209
02:35:55,720 --> 02:35:53,930
and started up again I've been really

4210
02:35:58,060 --> 02:35:55,730
resistant to that happening and I've

4211
02:35:59,650 --> 02:35:58,070
told Bruce on a few occasions I feel

4212
02:36:01,330 --> 02:35:59,660
like it's gonna start again I had

4213
02:36:04,420 --> 02:36:01,340

something in December January where I'm

4214

02:36:06,120 --> 02:36:04,430

I was told I had a Pakal who was you

4215

02:36:08,860 --> 02:36:06,130

know the leader of the city at that time

4216

02:36:11,440 --> 02:36:08,870

in 7th century Lincoln he said we're not

4217

02:36:13,200 --> 02:36:11,450

finished with you I'm like Bruce I feel

4218

02:36:15,761 --> 02:36:13,210

like you know something's gonna happen

4219

02:36:18,220 --> 02:36:15,771

just little bits and pieces that have

4220

02:36:20,170 --> 02:36:18,230

been happening and just really like from

4221

02:36:21,640 --> 02:36:20,180

the information well obviously it's not

4222

02:36:22,000 --> 02:36:21,650

all in the book you know probably we're

4223

02:36:24,309 --> 02:36:22,010

gonna have

4224

02:36:27,070 --> 02:36:24,319

another book just basically specific to

4225

02:36:28,500 --> 02:36:27,080

that because things that were told to me

4226

02:36:31,530 --> 02:36:28,510

there are things that are happening now

4227

02:36:33,700 --> 02:36:31,540

things that are being discovered and

4228

02:36:35,469 --> 02:36:33,710

basically it was just that thing inside

4229

02:36:36,940 --> 02:36:35,479

me I was like okay it's finally time to

4230

02:36:38,650 --> 02:36:36,950

get it out because we have a lot I

4231

02:36:41,050 --> 02:36:38,660

really didn't want to speak too much

4232

02:36:43,900 --> 02:36:41,060

about it I wasn't prepared back then it

4233

02:36:46,330 --> 02:36:43,910

really like it was daunting it was

4234

02:36:48,190 --> 02:36:46,340

harrowing it was tiring it changed me as

4235

02:36:49,719 --> 02:36:48,200

a person my personality changed the way

4236

02:36:51,490 --> 02:36:49,729

I am

4237

02:36:53,740 --> 02:36:51,500

sort of your behavior and people change

4238

02:36:55,630 --> 02:36:53,750

so I like physically for me it was

4239

02:36:57,940 --> 02:36:55,640

something that you know I wouldn't wish

4240

02:37:00,480 --> 02:36:57,950

it on anyone I didn't call for it to

4241

02:37:08,769 --> 02:37:00,490

happen I sort of blame Bruce in a way I

4242

02:37:11,019 --> 02:37:08,779

saw a DDoS predominant in this case

4243

02:37:13,150 --> 02:37:11,029

because I mean had I probably not have

4244

02:37:15,190 --> 02:37:13,160

connected with him physically it may not

4245

02:37:18,250 --> 02:37:15,200

have happened at all so I mean you know

4246

02:37:21,130 --> 02:37:18,260

put it back to that yeah there's been

4247

02:37:22,809 --> 02:37:21,140

bits and pieces you know a lot of time

4248

02:37:24,760 --> 02:37:22,819

has gone past and I've kept very quiet

4249

02:37:26,769 --> 02:37:24,770

about it I don't like to speak too much

4250

02:37:28,059 --> 02:37:26,779

about it but then it was just something

4251
02:37:29,500 --> 02:37:28,069
that prompted me I said Bruce can you

4252
02:37:31,570 --> 02:37:29,510
put what you're doing on hold I think

4253
02:37:33,280 --> 02:37:31,580
it's time to talk about it and then you

4254
02:37:35,170 --> 02:37:33,290
know do this book and then probably

4255
02:37:37,630 --> 02:37:35,180
we're going to have to go back to that

4256
02:37:39,429 --> 02:37:37,640
7th century palenque in mexico and just

4257
02:37:40,630 --> 02:37:39,439
get all that information out so we'll

4258
02:37:42,160 --> 02:37:40,640
validate a lot of things that are

4259
02:37:44,530 --> 02:37:42,170
happening and it will also debunk a lot

4260
02:37:46,750 --> 02:37:44,540
of things again is there lie user

4261
02:37:48,490 --> 02:37:46,760
there's a lot of stories out there where

4262
02:37:50,139 --> 02:37:48,500
people are saying you know aliens came

4263
02:37:52,000 --> 02:37:50,149

into their say instrument at their or

4264

02:37:54,429 --> 02:37:52,010

they're doing this engine and I think

4265

02:37:56,559 --> 02:37:54,439

one benefit of this even so it says well

4266

02:37:59,320 --> 02:37:56,569

I don't think you've got absolute proof

4267

02:38:01,030 --> 02:37:59,330

which are very few things in science and

4268

02:38:02,320 --> 02:38:01,040

in reality have absolute proof I start

4269

02:38:04,389 --> 02:38:02,330

by saying I think you're looking for

4270

02:38:05,920 --> 02:38:04,399

absolute solid punch and proof of

4271

02:38:07,480 --> 02:38:05,930

something that's really hard there's a

4272

02:38:08,889 --> 02:38:07,490

target especially in archaeology and

4273

02:38:10,990 --> 02:38:08,899

anthropology so that when you involve

4274

02:38:12,400 --> 02:38:11,000

humans in something it's really hard to

4275

02:38:15,190 --> 02:38:12,410

say you've got to prove what they did

4276

02:38:17,080 --> 02:38:15,200

what they were doing however you know

4277

02:38:19,420 --> 02:38:17,090

what you can see in this work is that

4278

02:38:20,940 --> 02:38:19,430

people should have a higher standard of

4279

02:38:23,139 --> 02:38:20,950

like if you say that their craft

4280

02:38:25,660 --> 02:38:23,149

exploded or landed or whatever you know

4281

02:38:26,650 --> 02:38:25,670

but like if they don't have a piece you

4282

02:38:27,610 --> 02:38:26,660

know they should something like if you

4283

02:38:29,740 --> 02:38:27,620

got a piece or

4284

02:38:32,230 --> 02:38:29,750

know something and that if you say okay

4285

02:38:33,280 --> 02:38:32,240

Lian's modified us 400,000 years ago is

4286

02:38:35,020 --> 02:38:33,290

this something that happens in the

4287

02:38:37,600 --> 02:38:35,030

genome 400 thousand years

4288

02:38:39,370 --> 02:38:37,610

yeah where you can say oh yeah I mean at

4289

02:38:42,490 --> 02:38:39,380

least it matches the time you know the

4290

02:38:43,780 --> 02:38:42,500

story or you know you say if they claim

4291

02:38:45,400 --> 02:38:43,790

that there was a nuclear bomb went off

4292

02:38:47,260 --> 02:38:45,410

you know in the Middle East that you can

4293

02:38:49,270 --> 02:38:47,270

find the crater for that nuclear bomb or

4294

02:38:51,220 --> 02:38:49,280

you know I mean that I I think we have

4295

02:38:53,350 --> 02:38:51,230

to at least well be at least calling for

4296

02:38:54,670 --> 02:38:53,360

in that work is that yes you can talk

4297

02:38:56,680 --> 02:38:54,680

about the weird stuff you know that's

4298

02:38:58,990 --> 02:38:56,690

fine that's part of the phenomena but

4299

02:39:00,370 --> 02:38:59,000

you know try and raise the game to where

4300

02:39:01,840 --> 02:39:00,380

you know there's actually evidence and

4301
02:39:02,800 --> 02:39:01,850
also people will be able to look and see

4302
02:39:05,590 --> 02:39:02,810
because there's a lot of claims about

4303
02:39:07,510 --> 02:39:05,600
when humans arose you know and that's a

4304
02:39:10,600 --> 02:39:07,520
big one in the whole subject you know

4305
02:39:12,880 --> 02:39:10,610
I've seen a wildly different dates in

4306
02:39:13,960 --> 02:39:12,890
all different places but you know I

4307
02:39:17,050 --> 02:39:13,970
think people be able to read and they'll

4308
02:39:19,030 --> 02:39:17,060
see that well no Homo sapiens really go

4309
02:39:20,740 --> 02:39:19,040
back to that period around the hundred

4310
02:39:21,730 --> 02:39:20,750
thousand years ago between seven to

4311
02:39:23,110 --> 02:39:21,740
eight hundred thousand years ago there's

4312
02:39:24,610 --> 02:39:23,120
no so getting away from that because

4313
02:39:26,860 --> 02:39:24,620

that's when we're diverged when yonder

4314

02:39:28,930 --> 02:39:26,870

falls and dinosaurs who seem to equally

4315

02:39:30,910 --> 02:39:28,940

intelligent humans to us you know they

4316

02:39:33,580 --> 02:39:30,920

went off made artistic expression and

4317

02:39:35,110 --> 02:39:33,590

communication and social structure so we

4318

02:39:38,200 --> 02:39:35,120

can't sort of say that they were kind of

4319

02:39:39,760 --> 02:39:38,210

subhuman retards or so yeah whatever

4320

02:39:41,530 --> 02:39:39,770

happened that made us special made them

4321

02:39:44,410 --> 02:39:41,540

special put it that way so so this story

4322

02:39:46,180 --> 02:39:44,420

has to go back at least to that so so

4323

02:39:49,000 --> 02:39:46,190

it's a debunking in a way as well

4324

02:39:51,010 --> 02:39:49,010

because any stories that claim humans

4325

02:39:53,140 --> 02:39:51,020

have been made more recently than that

4326
02:39:55,060 --> 02:39:53,150
the homo sapiens start more recent than

4327
02:39:57,460 --> 02:39:55,070
that they have to up their game because

4328
02:39:59,920 --> 02:39:57,470
where is your genetic evidence you know

4329
02:40:01,510 --> 02:39:59,930
what genes changed you know was there a

4330
02:40:05,290 --> 02:40:01,520
fusion event you know was there

4331
02:40:07,270 --> 02:40:05,300
something tangible in the genome where

4332
02:40:10,150 --> 02:40:07,280
you could say aliens did that or at

4333
02:40:12,430 --> 02:40:10,160
least probably did that because I'm

4334
02:40:14,380 --> 02:40:12,440
saying that so far nobody seems to offer

4335
02:40:16,870 --> 02:40:14,390
that I just hit saying yeah they made us

4336
02:40:20,230 --> 02:40:16,880
as slaves like show me the genes that

4337
02:40:21,820 --> 02:40:20,240
changed when they arrived right because

4338
02:40:24,430 --> 02:40:21,830

if you can't show me that I don't

4339

02:40:25,840 --> 02:40:24,440

believe you right show me some evidence

4340

02:40:26,830 --> 02:40:25,850

if they were here you know that beings

4341

02:40:28,960 --> 02:40:26,840

were here for two hundred thousand years

4342

02:40:31,000 --> 02:40:28,970

running our society show me the plates

4343

02:40:33,580 --> 02:40:31,010

they used or something or some beer a

4344

02:40:35,590 --> 02:40:33,590

toaster I don't believe you right yeah

4345

02:40:36,940 --> 02:40:35,600

we've got to raise the game a bit higher

4346

02:40:38,770 --> 02:40:36,950

and I'm not everyone can way to read my

4347

02:40:40,630 --> 02:40:38,780

book believing me right and saying that

4348

02:40:42,250 --> 02:40:40,640

I accept this is strong enough but I

4349

02:40:44,440 --> 02:40:42,260

think they know they would lease a

4350

02:40:46,330 --> 02:40:44,450

washer he brings more to the table than

4351
02:40:47,530 --> 02:40:46,340
most people get people starting to think

4352
02:40:49,120 --> 02:40:47,540
in a different way because

4353
02:40:50,320 --> 02:40:49,130
it's very easy to put information out

4354
02:40:52,990 --> 02:40:50,330
there and do channeling and I've seen a

4355
02:40:55,300 --> 02:40:53,000
lot of like people of ice book doing

4356
02:40:56,950 --> 02:40:55,310
live you know videos and I'm like

4357
02:40:59,261 --> 02:40:56,960
looking at Bruce thinking what the hell

4358
02:41:00,820 --> 02:40:59,271
is going on you know what is that crap

4359
02:41:02,350 --> 02:41:00,830
it's just they're talking and it's doing

4360
02:41:04,030 --> 02:41:02,360
narrative talking for hours about

4361
02:41:05,620 --> 02:41:04,040
nothing giving you nothing saying

4362
02:41:07,960 --> 02:41:05,630
nothing and people are following them

4363
02:41:09,460 --> 02:41:07,970

blindly not asking the right summary

4364

02:41:10,810 --> 02:41:09,470

would be in it the aliens love us

4365

02:41:13,570 --> 02:41:10,820

they're watching us

4366

02:41:15,610 --> 02:41:13,580

bye bye see you next week what else are

4367

02:41:17,830 --> 02:41:15,620

you bringing to the table you know so I

4368

02:41:20,860 --> 02:41:17,840

mean you know and yes going back to that

4369

02:41:23,470 --> 02:41:20,870

question that you asked me just now um

4370

02:41:25,570 --> 02:41:23,480

one thing that I found that I did change

4371

02:41:27,580 --> 02:41:25,580

is that the way I work with my psychic

4372

02:41:29,470 --> 02:41:27,590

worker and with my readings and with all

4373

02:41:31,770 --> 02:41:29,480

the stuff that I do based on that it did

4374

02:41:35,261 --> 02:41:31,780

change because it went from being

4375

02:41:36,940 --> 02:41:35,271

intuition to being a form of knowing so

4376
02:41:39,761 --> 02:41:36,950
the information was there and I just had

4377
02:41:42,160 --> 02:41:39,771
to access it that's what changed the way

4378
02:41:44,110 --> 02:41:42,170
I see things the way I think and then

4379
02:41:45,970 --> 02:41:44,120
obviously the mediumship just became it

4380
02:41:48,761 --> 02:41:45,980
was like almost like a remote viewing so

4381
02:41:50,640 --> 02:41:48,771
everything from that point from 2012

4382
02:41:53,290 --> 02:41:50,650
onwards the way I was doing my work

4383
02:41:55,540 --> 02:41:53,300
psychically and intuitively it changed

4384
02:41:57,250 --> 02:41:55,550
the dynamic change and it was like I was

4385
02:41:59,200 --> 02:41:57,260
able to access things differently and

4386
02:42:00,730 --> 02:41:59,210
give people information that are

4387
02:42:02,530 --> 02:42:00,740
normally another person that was doing

4388
02:42:04,360 --> 02:42:02,540

some kind of workers make couldn't do

4389

02:42:05,470 --> 02:42:04,370

because I'll give you the fine details I

4390

02:42:07,030 --> 02:42:05,480

would give you the dates I would give

4391

02:42:08,860 --> 02:42:07,040

you the times I would give you other the

4392

02:42:10,570 --> 02:42:08,870

names and other things so it was like

4393

02:42:12,100 --> 02:42:10,580

things that are physically impossible to

4394

02:42:13,390 --> 02:42:12,110

do somebody because mediumship zyk

4395

02:42:14,890 --> 02:42:13,400

example is pretty good the whole point

4396

02:42:17,290 --> 02:42:14,900

of spiritual mediumship right from the

4397

02:42:19,960 --> 02:42:17,300

beginning when it became a thing was the

4398

02:42:22,630 --> 02:42:19,970

idea which was to produce evidence right

4399

02:42:24,100 --> 02:42:22,640

the people survived death yeah okay so

4400

02:42:27,250 --> 02:42:24,110

people should be giving people

4401

02:42:30,100 --> 02:42:27,260

information that was privileged you know

4402

02:42:32,620 --> 02:42:30,110

in some way you can't reasonably know it

4403

02:42:34,030 --> 02:42:32,630

you know and giving it to someone so I

4404

02:42:36,011 --> 02:42:34,040

mean it's a similar kind of thing like

4405

02:42:37,810 --> 02:42:36,021

though it studies the same like I'm a

4406

02:42:39,490 --> 02:42:37,820

channel and I can tell you aliens love

4407

02:42:41,470 --> 02:42:39,500

you and they're watching you and stuff

4408

02:42:43,210 --> 02:42:41,480

but they might be tell know that but

4409

02:42:45,340 --> 02:42:43,220

where's the bit where you can say aha

4410

02:42:47,200 --> 02:42:45,350

she just said something she couldn't

4411

02:42:48,160 --> 02:42:47,210

know you know that's not in that's

4412

02:42:48,970 --> 02:42:48,170

probably channeling a lot of time

4413

02:42:50,140 --> 02:42:48,980

there's nothing in it like that

4414

02:42:51,850 --> 02:42:50,150

mediumship is a bit different because

4415

02:42:53,560 --> 02:42:51,860

you have to be able to tell I mean it's

4416

02:42:56,740 --> 02:42:53,570

something like you know your granddad

4417

02:42:58,660 --> 02:42:56,750

look like this or his name was that or

4418

02:43:00,120 --> 02:42:58,670

like you you're holding a watch right

4419

02:43:02,219 --> 02:43:00,130

now then your granddad

4420

02:43:04,800 --> 02:43:02,229

or you know something like that where

4421

02:43:07,260 --> 02:43:04,810

you're like aha you know now I think

4422

02:43:09,750 --> 02:43:07,270

that she's not just making this crap up

4423

02:43:10,920 --> 02:43:09,760

you know because otherwise you are left

4424

02:43:12,240 --> 02:43:10,930

like that and I think that's where in

4425

02:43:13,740 --> 02:43:12,250

the super normal that yeah you are

4426
02:43:15,929 --> 02:43:13,750
looking for those are hard things where

4427
02:43:17,670 --> 02:43:15,939
something validates and again I now go

4428
02:43:19,109 --> 02:43:17,680
back with the book but similar that if

4429
02:43:21,929 --> 02:43:19,119
you get the transmission of weirdness

4430
02:43:24,269 --> 02:43:21,939
that's fine but it should be that you

4431
02:43:26,010 --> 02:43:24,279
can validate at least some details right

4432
02:43:27,899 --> 02:43:26,020
because you get a transmission and like

4433
02:43:30,389 --> 02:43:27,909
we just say your granddad was in the

4434
02:43:34,649 --> 02:43:30,399
army my granddad's and in the army and

4435
02:43:37,019 --> 02:43:34,659
say like World War 2 in it your

4436
02:43:39,330 --> 02:43:37,029
granddaddy smoked a pipe yeah the best

4437
02:43:41,219 --> 02:43:39,340
make up Bob you know and you know you've

4438
02:43:42,719 --> 02:43:41,229

got your checked out I think you've got

4439

02:43:44,880 --> 02:43:42,729

a cancer in your leg and you know young

4440

02:43:46,349 --> 02:43:44,890

a leg problem you know these things that

4441

02:43:48,780 --> 02:43:46,359

you know should be able to stack up

4442

02:43:51,450 --> 02:43:48,790

where you can say well I least I can go

4443

02:43:53,639 --> 02:43:51,460

and check that and find something in it

4444

02:43:55,109 --> 02:43:53,649

which they couldn't really know by

4445

02:43:58,139 --> 02:43:55,119

google searching me you're going on

4446

02:43:59,580 --> 02:43:58,149

Facebook or or whatever and then that is

4447

02:44:02,729 --> 02:43:59,590

what mediumship is all about he's

4448

02:44:05,160 --> 02:44:02,739

offering you evidence of surviving see

4449

02:44:07,410 --> 02:44:05,170

not just telling you stories I have had

4450

02:44:08,670 --> 02:44:07,420

cases where I'm speaking to somebody and

4451

02:44:10,530 --> 02:44:08,680

I'm tuned in and I'm really

4452

02:44:12,510 --> 02:44:10,540

concentrating and I get shown a picture

4453

02:44:14,130 --> 02:44:12,520

and how many people are in the photo and

4454

02:44:15,450 --> 02:44:14,140

that their names were searched and that

4455

02:44:16,920 --> 02:44:15,460

they're in you know there's a car and

4456

02:44:18,479 --> 02:44:16,930

you know behind them and it was like

4457

02:44:19,679 --> 02:44:18,489

this and it was like that and the

4458

02:44:21,809 --> 02:44:19,689

pictures black and white and it was

4459

02:44:23,340 --> 02:44:21,819

taking 1945 or whatever you know you got

4460

02:44:24,750 --> 02:44:23,350

to give people things that they can go

4461

02:44:27,630 --> 02:44:24,760

away we can say right she's on track

4462

02:44:30,330 --> 02:44:27,640

we're tuned in nuts I think part of

4463

02:44:32,219 --> 02:44:30,340

becoming into the dimensional because

4464

02:44:35,160 --> 02:44:32,229

you're going back and forwards and you

4465

02:44:37,349 --> 02:44:35,170

don't even know it let's go how the

4466

02:44:39,960 --> 02:44:37,359

research with that phenomena works Chris

4467

02:44:42,719 --> 02:44:39,970

in my view it would never not be a weird

4468

02:44:44,160 --> 02:44:42,729

subject area right like aliens past life

4469

02:44:46,139 --> 02:44:44,170

it's weird right

4470

02:44:47,670 --> 02:44:46,149

bogus opposite oh yeah it's just the

4471

02:44:48,240 --> 02:44:47,680

same as been at work night advice it's

4472

02:44:50,399 --> 02:44:48,250

kind of weird

4473

02:44:51,750 --> 02:44:50,409

yes it's about a date some parts of it

4474

02:44:54,389 --> 02:44:51,760

you shouldn't it shouldn't just be

4475

02:44:55,649 --> 02:44:54,399

relied on you're open-minded faith in

4476

02:44:57,899 --> 02:44:55,659

that I'm not a liar

4477

02:44:59,250 --> 02:44:57,909

because like who knows me a lot of

4478

02:45:01,229 --> 02:44:59,260

people that they seem really honest and

4479

02:45:03,809 --> 02:45:01,239

then years later people find out oh you

4480

02:45:05,609 --> 02:45:03,819

know they were making up like 99% of it

4481

02:45:07,559 --> 02:45:05,619

not even scientist you know we know this

4482

02:45:09,960 --> 02:45:07,569

that people built careers on made

4483

02:45:11,580 --> 02:45:09,970

artifacts they made themselves like this

4484

02:45:13,320 --> 02:45:11,590

one can't recently and like esteemed

4485

02:45:15,511 --> 02:45:13,330

scientists you know so we

4486

02:45:17,280 --> 02:45:15,521

hard to say what is really qualified or

4487

02:45:18,780 --> 02:45:17,290

he speaks a good game you know because

4488

02:45:20,280 --> 02:45:18,790

if you can't produce something that

4489

02:45:22,530 --> 02:45:20,290

really supports it we are very careful

4490

02:45:24,540 --> 02:45:22,540

the cult of personality yeah because the

4491

02:45:26,910 --> 02:45:24,550

cult of personality is pretty much

4492

02:45:28,560 --> 02:45:26,920

always mislead humanity that we've

4493

02:45:30,810 --> 02:45:28,570

always look at the leaders we have now

4494

02:45:32,460 --> 02:45:30,820

are we a species that it can be trusted

4495

02:45:32,850 --> 02:45:32,470

to pick out the best and put them to the

4496

02:45:36,270 --> 02:45:32,860

top

4497

02:45:38,250 --> 02:45:36,280

no like fun oh I think all right so so

4498

02:45:40,650 --> 02:45:38,260

we know that uh we know that we're not

4499

02:45:43,980 --> 02:45:40,660

as a species the best at doing why not -

4500

02:45:45,660 --> 02:45:43,990

okay who now has space Jesus and the

4501
02:45:50,340 --> 02:45:45,670
real world has an orange oompa-loompa

4502
02:45:54,080 --> 02:45:50,350
that gives you no no no not doing well

4503
02:45:59,970 --> 02:45:54,090
in that so we have to raise the game of

4504
02:46:01,350 --> 02:45:59,980
creation not just say yeah I believe we

4505
02:46:02,220 --> 02:46:01,360
nice people you could say that I would

4506
02:46:04,080 --> 02:46:02,230
you believe us because we're nice people

4507
02:46:06,150 --> 02:46:04,090
and we we're friendly and we sleep

4508
02:46:07,830 --> 02:46:06,160
honest but it's not enough so like if I

4509
02:46:09,780 --> 02:46:07,840
told you I believe that story I read in

4510
02:46:12,240 --> 02:46:09,790
a book and I you should believe it too

4511
02:46:13,620 --> 02:46:12,250
then you should say like what what the

4512
02:46:15,150 --> 02:46:13,630
[h__\h] why is even bother I'll just buy

4513
02:46:17,280 --> 02:46:15,160

the other book and see if I can believe

4514

02:46:19,670 --> 02:46:17,290

that you know I mean and just why bother

4515

02:46:21,810 --> 02:46:19,680

so that's all I've brought to it

4516

02:46:23,970 --> 02:46:21,820

objective to tangible evidence that

4517

02:46:26,850 --> 02:46:23,980

supports the story but doesn't

4518

02:46:28,830 --> 02:46:26,860

necessarily absolutely prove it beyond

4519

02:46:30,690 --> 02:46:28,840

any doubt where every skeptic in the

4520

02:46:32,130 --> 02:46:30,700

whole world will accept it though there

4521

02:46:33,301 --> 02:46:32,140

will always be way to challenge it

4522

02:46:35,880 --> 02:46:33,311

because I mean I can see people who've

4523

02:46:38,220 --> 02:46:35,890

reasonably challenged whether the Sun is

4524

02:46:39,840 --> 02:46:38,230

hot inside right you know the electric

4525

02:46:43,350 --> 02:46:39,850

universe people will tell you that is

4526

02:46:45,240 --> 02:46:43,360

actually probably empty and it's a

4527

02:46:46,860 --> 02:46:45,250

plasmas phenomena with the heat on the

4528

02:46:48,210 --> 02:46:46,870

surface and it's not you think might

4529

02:46:49,801 --> 02:46:48,220

actually not told unreasonable you look

4530

02:46:52,950 --> 02:46:49,811

at some of their arguments so things we

4531

02:46:54,810 --> 02:46:52,960

would take absolute you know fixed but

4532

02:46:56,280 --> 02:46:54,820

the Sun is hottest at the core and all

4533

02:46:57,660 --> 02:46:56,290

that you know some of the tourists say

4534

02:46:59,580 --> 02:46:57,670

you know I don't believe you and because

4535

02:47:01,080 --> 02:46:59,590

there's this evidence here and actually

4536

02:47:02,640 --> 02:47:01,090

it seems like it's hot up which is true

4537

02:47:03,450 --> 02:47:02,650

hotter beyond the surface in the

4538

02:47:05,520 --> 02:47:03,460

heliosphere

4539

02:47:07,620 --> 02:47:05,530

why isn't it hotter inside why is it

4540

02:47:10,080 --> 02:47:07,630

black in the holes suggesting it's

4541

02:47:11,790 --> 02:47:10,090

cooler inside now that's a [h__h] weird

4542

02:47:13,470 --> 02:47:11,800

problem and that's something that every

4543

02:47:15,000 --> 02:47:13,480

wasn't what what what you mean is cooler

4544

02:47:17,160 --> 02:47:15,010

inside the Sun yeah it's cooler those

4545

02:47:18,570 --> 02:47:17,170

black spots they're cooler you know so

4546

02:47:19,830 --> 02:47:18,580

what what the [h__h] is that about

4547

02:47:21,690 --> 02:47:19,840

so I mean there's things we take

4548

02:47:22,860 --> 02:47:21,700

absolute sure and fixed there's

4549

02:47:24,420 --> 02:47:22,870

somewhere else which are I said she was

4550

02:47:26,280 --> 02:47:24,430

not proven it's not absolutely but we

4551
02:47:26,790 --> 02:47:26,290
haven't sent a satellite into the core

4552
02:47:29,580 --> 02:47:26,800
of the Sun

4553
02:47:32,219 --> 02:47:29,590
messed inmate so with the standard of

4554
02:47:33,719 --> 02:47:32,229
what is proven is really [h__h] high

4555
02:47:35,700 --> 02:47:33,729
it's up you know beyond the screen up

4556
02:47:37,380 --> 02:47:35,710
there right so there's very the in

4557
02:47:39,000 --> 02:47:37,390
science itself there's certain areas

4558
02:47:40,290 --> 02:47:39,010
where you can prove things beyond any

4559
02:47:42,030 --> 02:47:40,300
reason was that and there's other areas

4560
02:47:43,770 --> 02:47:42,040
it's really hard particularly your work

4561
02:47:45,599 --> 02:47:43,780
with two sets of physics right the

4562
02:47:47,219 --> 02:47:45,609
physics of the physical objective

4563
02:47:50,190 --> 02:47:47,229

universe and the physics of quantum

4564

02:47:52,559 --> 02:47:50,200

phenomena and they don't mesh completely

4565

02:47:54,360 --> 02:47:52,569

alright so we have a problem so I mean

4566

02:47:57,270 --> 02:47:54,370

we can have a model that looks perfect

4567

02:48:00,150 --> 02:47:57,280

and works perfectly well in one of those

4568

02:48:02,250 --> 02:48:00,160

levels of science right but falls into

4569

02:48:04,260 --> 02:48:02,260

crumbling pieces of crap when you apply

4570

02:48:05,880 --> 02:48:04,270

it to the other one right now that is a

4571

02:48:07,679 --> 02:48:05,890

problem so we don't really understand

4572

02:48:09,420 --> 02:48:07,689

the workings of reality okay so if

4573

02:48:11,309 --> 02:48:09,430

anyone says well you know or sounds

4574

02:48:13,710 --> 02:48:11,319

weird read what the quantum physics is

4575

02:48:15,480 --> 02:48:13,720

saying and see how weird they think is

4576

02:48:18,179 --> 02:48:15,490

because I they said that the top side to

4577

02:48:20,130 --> 02:48:18,189

say anyone who says they understand the

4578

02:48:22,650 --> 02:48:20,140

quantum nature of reality doesn't

4579

02:48:24,719 --> 02:48:22,660

understand quantum physics right and

4580

02:48:26,429 --> 02:48:24,729

that's that's our leading minds telling

4581

02:48:28,679 --> 02:48:26,439

us that nobody understands this stuff

4582

02:48:30,300 --> 02:48:28,689

right he's so weird at the moment that

4583

02:48:31,650 --> 02:48:30,310

we just try and model it with maths and

4584

02:48:34,080 --> 02:48:31,660

staff and try to understand what the

4585

02:48:36,389 --> 02:48:34,090

hell is going on in the very fabric of

4586

02:48:38,340 --> 02:48:36,399

our reality right well there's no point

4587

02:48:40,710 --> 02:48:38,350

naught naught naught 1 percent physical

4588

02:48:42,809 --> 02:48:40,720

mass the rest of it is empty so we are

4589

02:48:44,820 --> 02:48:42,819

essentially empty space but we focus on

4590

02:48:47,309 --> 02:48:44,830

the nor point no no no no no no not 1

4591

02:48:49,950 --> 02:48:47,319

percent which is the physical objective

4592

02:48:52,050 --> 02:48:49,960

right now isn't that a [h__\h] start

4593

02:48:53,880 --> 02:48:52,060

for science anyway that you take the

4594

02:48:56,280 --> 02:48:53,890

smallest possible component of your

4595

02:48:59,340 --> 02:48:56,290

reality and you make that the absolute

4596

02:49:01,380 --> 02:48:59,350

focal point of importance right if

4597

02:49:03,000 --> 02:49:01,390

you're a sensible civilization made one

4598

02:49:04,290 --> 02:49:03,010

of these other ones maybe they didn't

4599

02:49:07,559 --> 02:49:04,300

maybe they said well let's look at the

4600

02:49:09,179 --> 02:49:07,569

other like 99.9999 and then that's why

4601
02:49:11,700 --> 02:49:09,189
they could go through wormholes and

4602
02:49:13,500 --> 02:49:11,710
teleport because they haven't focused on

4603
02:49:15,570 --> 02:49:13,510
this tiny almost in significant

4604
02:49:17,670 --> 02:49:15,580
percentage of reality that we've built

4605
02:49:19,740 --> 02:49:17,680
everything around and say well that's

4606
02:49:21,120 --> 02:49:19,750
your Church of reality and they pre said

4607
02:49:22,559 --> 02:49:21,130
well yeah good luck with that you're

4608
02:49:24,240 --> 02:49:22,569
never get off your planet focusing on

4609
02:49:25,950 --> 02:49:24,250
that crap because you know we'll just go

4610
02:49:28,170 --> 02:49:25,960
straight for tunneling straight through

4611
02:49:30,630 --> 02:49:28,180
the time-space continuum and doing stuff

4612
02:49:33,090 --> 02:49:30,640
you can't even fathom because you're so

4613
02:49:34,590 --> 02:49:33,100

behind on understanding the very fabric

4614

02:49:36,570 --> 02:49:34,600

of your reality you're still calling it

4615

02:49:38,190 --> 02:49:36,580

paranormal like as though as somehow

4616

02:49:40,060 --> 02:49:38,200

beyond the normal to do these things

4617

02:49:43,030 --> 02:49:40,070

long as you have the idea that

4618

02:49:45,160 --> 02:49:43,040

anything paranormal in existence then

4619

02:49:47,830 --> 02:49:45,170

you just don't get it because paranor

4620

02:49:49,780 --> 02:49:47,840

means beyond normal nothing abnormal can

4621

02:49:52,600 --> 02:49:49,790

happen right everything that really

4622

02:49:55,270 --> 02:49:52,610

genuinely happens is normal phenomena

4623

02:49:56,020 --> 02:49:55,280

it's weird sounding but it's normal

4624

02:49:58,001 --> 02:49:56,030

phenomena

4625

02:49:59,980 --> 02:49:58,011

yeah because nothing can be beyond the

4626
02:50:01,360 --> 02:49:59,990
normal reality okay

4627
02:50:03,150 --> 02:50:01,370
so any one happens always somehow

4628
02:50:05,921 --> 02:50:03,160
different this is paranormal

4629
02:50:08,171 --> 02:50:05,931
there is phenomena this part of a

4630
02:50:09,910 --> 02:50:08,181
reality in which quantum phenomena is

4631
02:50:11,711 --> 02:50:09,920
able to do all these things and we

4632
02:50:13,900 --> 02:50:11,721
should expect things like teleportation

4633
02:50:15,881 --> 02:50:13,910
to work and they do teleport molecules

4634
02:50:18,820 --> 02:50:15,891
we should expect entangle oh it is it's

4635
02:50:20,291 --> 02:50:18,830
entangled objects so look one of the

4636
02:50:21,671 --> 02:50:20,301
prongs of the education level of people

4637
02:50:23,680 --> 02:50:21,681
in general they're not familiar with the

4638
02:50:24,791 --> 02:50:23,690

science right they don't realize that

4639

02:50:26,921 --> 02:50:24,801

the things that sound extraordinarily

4640

02:50:29,051 --> 02:50:26,931

weird and not as that cleave drawn

4641

02:50:30,341 --> 02:50:29,061

anyway they are in a way because it's

4642

02:50:32,860 --> 02:50:30,351

experienced them is still extraordinary

4643

02:50:34,690 --> 02:50:32,870

weird but in terms of what the fabric of

4644

02:50:36,070 --> 02:50:34,700

our reality does with it you know

4645

02:50:38,560 --> 02:50:36,080

changing depending if we're looking at

4646

02:50:40,720 --> 02:50:38,570

it or not things like that you know like

4647

02:50:43,211 --> 02:50:40,730

seemingly to be essentially conscious

4648

02:50:45,070 --> 02:50:43,221

and interactive right then you have a

4649

02:50:46,600 --> 02:50:45,080

real fundamental problem if you say well

4650

02:50:50,171 --> 02:50:46,610

let's just take all the weird stuff out

4651
02:50:52,421 --> 02:50:50,181
that 99.999999% of reality just ignore

4652
02:50:54,421 --> 02:50:52,431
it and we'll focus on that little tiny

4653
02:50:56,410 --> 02:50:54,431
you know bit that we call physical so

4654
02:50:58,390 --> 02:50:56,420
those people I'm not going to try and

4655
02:50:59,921 --> 02:50:58,400
convince right there's no hope uh

4656
02:51:01,480 --> 02:50:59,931
politically for me there's no hope with

4657
02:51:02,950 --> 02:51:01,490
those people the books not aimed at them

4658
02:51:06,041 --> 02:51:02,960
I'd ask them please not to bother buying

4659
02:51:08,890 --> 02:51:06,051
it don't waste a time because is not

4660
02:51:10,720 --> 02:51:08,900
just about you know nuts and bolts so

4661
02:51:13,211 --> 02:51:10,730
the best thing for those people is don't

4662
02:51:15,761 --> 02:51:13,221
even buy oh but if you're interested in

4663
02:51:17,051 --> 02:51:15,771

having that looked at in concordance

4664

02:51:20,830 --> 02:51:17,061

with some physical objective evidence

4665

02:51:22,990 --> 02:51:20,840

which helps support that narrative then

4666

02:51:24,820 --> 02:51:23,000

yes take a look at it and also for

4667

02:51:26,860 --> 02:51:24,830

people that's a totally open-minded and

4668

02:51:28,511 --> 02:51:26,870

little I'll believe everything read it

4669

02:51:30,551 --> 02:51:28,521

and take it as a call for better

4670

02:51:31,631 --> 02:51:30,561

evidence in those other categories where

4671

02:51:33,461 --> 02:51:31,641

you're currently not getting any

4672

02:51:35,171 --> 02:51:33,471

evidence and that's where I'd put our

4673

02:51:37,360 --> 02:51:35,181

book it's firmly in the middle of the

4674

02:51:39,490 --> 02:51:37,370

road it's not a science textbook and

4675

02:51:40,900 --> 02:51:39,500

it's not a channeling book you know it's

4676

02:51:42,791 --> 02:51:40,910

going to offer you a bit of the weird

4677

02:51:45,070 --> 02:51:42,801

stuff and some of the church reality

4678

02:51:47,470 --> 02:51:45,080

fused together into a narrative which

4679

02:51:48,791 --> 02:51:47,480

you know I'll stand by at the moment I

4680

02:51:50,350 --> 02:51:48,801

would say that you know the evidence has

4681

02:51:51,970 --> 02:51:50,360

come together in such a way that I'm

4682

02:51:53,870 --> 02:51:51,980

personally convinced they're strong

4683

02:51:56,389 --> 02:51:53,880

enough to say that there was a

4684

02:51:58,400 --> 02:51:56,399

station there was meddling and it

4685

02:52:00,170 --> 02:51:58,410

there's an ongoing contact underway that

4686

02:52:01,760 --> 02:52:00,180

that's my stuff I'm not gonna say that

4687

02:52:02,389 --> 02:52:01,770

everyone will come out of it and choke

4688

02:52:04,940 --> 02:52:02,399

me agree

4689

02:52:07,580 --> 02:52:04,950

yeah and that's probably the most kindig

4690

02:52:10,310 --> 02:52:07,590

that's pretty well the best particle to

4691

02:52:11,630 --> 02:52:10,320

two people to end the show as we've got

4692

02:52:13,969 --> 02:52:11,640

about five minutes left on on the

4693

02:52:15,500 --> 02:52:13,979

Spreaker for tonight inside like we

4694

02:52:22,520 --> 02:52:15,510

could probably go all night but if I've

4695

02:52:25,580 --> 02:52:22,530

got a I've got a long drive tomorrow to

4696

02:52:29,600 --> 02:52:25,590

to to Prince Edward County so it's I

4697

02:52:31,340 --> 02:52:29,610

know oh my goodness and I want to make

4698

02:52:34,250 --> 02:52:31,350

sure that at least people will go and

4699

02:52:37,370 --> 02:52:34,260

get the book read it make your own lines

4700

02:52:39,650 --> 02:52:37,380

up if if there are claims towards

4701
02:52:40,940 --> 02:52:39,660
evidence and there is evidence that is

4702
02:52:43,100 --> 02:52:40,950
being presented in the book do your

4703
02:52:44,480 --> 02:52:43,110
research do your due diligence use your

4704
02:52:46,639 --> 02:52:44,490
common sense that you use your critical

4705
02:52:48,860 --> 02:52:46,649
thinking and come to your own conclusion

4706
02:52:51,590 --> 02:52:48,870
on it don't accept dismiss it outright

4707
02:52:52,100 --> 02:52:51,600
do not conclude on it or you know all

4708
02:52:54,170 --> 02:52:52,110
right

4709
02:52:55,730 --> 02:52:54,180
and the most important thing is to keep

4710
02:52:59,060 --> 02:52:55,740
your rational minds near what's about

4711
02:53:00,380 --> 02:52:59,070
you and enjoy the at least the fantastic

4712
02:53:01,700 --> 02:53:00,390
narrative because I know with with

4713
02:53:04,850 --> 02:53:01,710

receipts he's gonna pay he's gonna paint

4714

02:53:07,660 --> 02:53:04,860

a good picture of you know a possibility

4715

02:53:10,790 --> 02:53:07,670

it may not be the possibility but it's

4716

02:53:16,370 --> 02:53:10,800

probably the a damn good one and a

4717

02:53:17,960 --> 02:53:16,380

fantastic read so that's no it's if I

4718

02:53:21,170 --> 02:53:17,970

can get those I don't think you you can

4719

02:53:24,380 --> 02:53:21,180

check out the websites and yes while I'm

4720

02:53:25,610 --> 02:53:24,390

queuing up the the music to close of the

4721

02:53:27,860 --> 02:53:25,620

show if you want to be able to give the

4722

02:53:29,600 --> 02:53:27,870

people at home an idea of where they can

4723

02:53:32,420 --> 02:53:29,610

get information on the book as time it

4724

02:53:35,900 --> 02:53:32,430

goes on or the show they're the main

4725

02:53:39,139 --> 02:53:35,910

website for the book is hybrid humans

4726
02:53:40,429 --> 02:53:39,149
net and also we have our own personal

4727
02:53:44,210 --> 02:53:40,439
websites you know if you're interested i

4728
02:53:48,050 --> 02:53:44,220
bruce fenton info and Danny's Daniela

4729
02:53:50,810 --> 02:53:48,060
Cardenas comm which is so obviously for

4730
02:53:52,520 --> 02:53:50,820
intuitive stuff and my other ones got my

4731
02:53:54,500 --> 02:53:52,530
own book projects and stuff on it but

4732
02:53:56,900 --> 02:53:54,510
yeah hybrid humans dotnet is the main

4733
02:53:59,330 --> 02:53:56,910
one and people interested in our tours

4734
02:54:01,340 --> 02:53:59,340
for stuff I also have ancient news net

4735
02:54:03,230 --> 02:54:01,350
that people want to look any of stuff on

4736
02:54:05,000 --> 02:54:03,240
their magazine there so any of those

4737
02:54:07,550 --> 02:54:05,010
websites they kind of follow us for not

4738
02:54:10,010 --> 02:54:07,560

see Facebook they look for hybrid humans

4739

02:54:12,530 --> 02:54:10,020

and they will find a page for that as

4740

02:54:14,090 --> 02:54:12,540

well there will follow us through there

4741

02:54:16,280 --> 02:54:14,100

and I'm open to it you know I'm over two

4742

02:54:18,559 --> 02:54:16,290

questions comments criticisms on those

4743

02:54:20,569 --> 02:54:18,569

pages so people can ask me you know what

4744

02:54:22,069 --> 02:54:20,579

about this what about that steely on the

4745

02:54:23,889 --> 02:54:22,079

Facebook kind of page you know it's a

4746

02:54:26,179 --> 02:54:23,899

good place people want to start you know

4747

02:54:28,099 --> 02:54:26,189

feeding back a bit you know say what

4748

02:54:28,670 --> 02:54:28,109

they find compelling or not you know as

4749

02:54:30,170 --> 02:54:28,680

it goes along

4750

02:54:34,460 --> 02:54:30,180

I believe that W very well but also new

4751
02:54:36,590 --> 02:54:34,470
dawn magazine has an article bias as out

4752
02:54:38,240 --> 02:54:36,600
people want to grab their copy of this

4753
02:54:39,080 --> 02:54:38,250
petition of you dawn which I don't I

4754
02:54:41,809 --> 02:54:39,090
think we've got it ahead of other people

4755
02:54:44,179 --> 02:54:41,819
there's a kind of special on ya UFOs

4756
02:54:45,950 --> 02:54:44,189
aliens and stuff this month so there's

4757
02:54:48,109 --> 02:54:45,960
an article biasing new dawn so you can

4758
02:54:51,219 --> 02:54:48,119
grab that I imagine now or in the next

4759
02:54:53,780 --> 02:54:51,229
few days now introduce you to be subject

4760
02:54:55,069 --> 02:54:53,790
so yeah any of those places and

4761
02:54:56,450 --> 02:54:55,079
obviously I can buy the other book which

4762
02:54:58,189 --> 02:54:56,460
is out and I will just I will clarify

4763
02:55:00,050 --> 02:54:58,199

quickly creator say look you know

4764

02:55:01,819 --> 02:55:00,060

there's just obscene the book we've used

4765

02:55:03,050 --> 02:55:01,829

we haven't gone away and tried to prove

4766

02:55:04,790 --> 02:55:03,060

every single thing in there and there's

4767

02:55:07,340 --> 02:55:04,800

a lot of strange stuff we've picked out

4768

02:55:10,130 --> 02:55:07,350

the things that as I said I felt should

4769

02:55:12,319 --> 02:55:10,140

leave objective signatures where I could

4770

02:55:13,519 --> 02:55:12,329

go away and prove it I can't say that

4771

02:55:15,439 --> 02:55:13,529

everything in this works true and I

4772

02:55:18,410 --> 02:55:15,449

can't say that even each person that

4773

02:55:20,090 --> 02:55:18,420

gave your author information was equally

4774

02:55:22,219 --> 02:55:20,100

truthful because you know you to my 20

4775

02:55:24,260 --> 02:55:22,229

to 30 people they gave her information

4776

02:55:26,120 --> 02:55:24,270

now so there may be some things that she

4777

02:55:27,200 --> 02:55:26,130

was told which are not completely

4778

02:55:29,120 --> 02:55:27,210

accurate you know I mean so we have to

4779

02:55:30,500 --> 02:55:29,130

give some leeway that hey I can't say

4780

02:55:32,479 --> 02:55:30,510

that I've proven it all and I don't know

4781

02:55:34,069 --> 02:55:32,489

these people like I've only gone away

4782

02:55:37,429 --> 02:55:34,079

and proven what I felt should have had

4783

02:55:38,420 --> 02:55:37,439

objective evidence and that's the best

4784

02:55:42,380 --> 02:55:38,430

way to be able to put it from the man

4785

02:55:44,450 --> 02:55:42,390

himself and like I can't even clarify on

4786

02:55:46,780 --> 02:55:44,460

that that's amazing that's the perfect

4787

02:55:48,530 --> 02:55:46,790

way to be able to say it

4788

02:55:50,569 --> 02:55:48,540

ladies and gentleman next week on the

4789

02:55:53,540 --> 02:55:50,579

show we've got none other than miss

4790

02:55:56,750 --> 02:55:53,550

Laura London returning into the den of

4791

02:56:02,800 --> 02:55:56,760

lore we're gonna be discussing on the

4792

02:56:06,260 --> 02:56:02,810

show archetypes and the hidden ego so

4793

02:56:08,240 --> 02:56:06,270

talking with somebody who has a Jungian

4794

02:56:12,050 --> 02:56:08,250

training and it was been interviewing

4795

02:56:13,760 --> 02:56:12,060

the best on speaking of young I if go

4796

02:56:15,800 --> 02:56:13,770

back and watch other episodes this will

4797

02:56:17,750 --> 02:56:15,810

be a lot more organized and I swear

4798

02:56:20,179 --> 02:56:17,760

Tyson will not knock the camera over

4799

02:56:20,750 --> 02:56:20,189

this time so thank you very much for

4800

02:56:21,230 --> 02:56:20,760

joining us

4801

02:56:26,120 --> 02:56:21,240

and

4802

02:56:31,380 --> 02:56:26,130

I wish you all a good nights when Hale